NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1902

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1902

Rives, Amelia N. -

Roadruck, Ella C.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Pires, Amelia N

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 953

Certificate No. 7370

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Oran A

Service: Act'g Asst Surg U. S. N

7

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~Oct 21 1891~~	Apr 28-1892
	~~12~~	~~APRIL 19, 1908~~	
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12

6—676

NAME: 953 Amelia A. Rives ACT OF MAY 1 1920 **Certificate No.** 7370

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4			3		
	4				4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4 6	38.93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rives Anderson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1111648

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. K. 16" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~28 Mch 1907~~	29 Jan 1908		30	23 Oct 1920	20 May 1913.
Reis	~~17~~	~~7 Aug 1912~~			40	JUN 1918	
	23	23 Oct 1915					

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: June 21 1918 Letter **Bureau notified:** AUG 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30956 act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME

Rives, Belle M.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 811273

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wright

Service Capt 6 U S Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 17. 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Anderson Rives

Certificate No. 1111648

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ 40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	Inc 5	65 20		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	64 80	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	69		2	Inc			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	6	36		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6/29 4	44 50		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	51		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	51		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	[illegible]	51		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BELLE M RIVES

Certificate No. 811273

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4~~ 30 CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

Letter to Ben
3-108
1.1.14

NAME: Rives Belle M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 811273

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Wright

Service: Capt. 6" U. S. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 7-1916	July 21-1916
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916	SEP 20 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

JUL 27 1916

NAME Rives, Frances

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 480,046

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Name of Soldier Christopher

Service Pt D 3 N C V Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	
Reissue	30	June 4, 1926	JUN 2 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 25, 1927

Reported OCT 25 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Belle M. Rives **ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908** **Certificate No.** 811273

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** [illegible] MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		sr
	3	9/16	34 80
	4		58 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE [illegible] 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME FRANCES RIVES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 480046

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	25	25	25	~~25~~ 30	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Rives, Frances (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 480046 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Name of Soldier: Christopher

Service: Pri. Co. D. 3 N. C. Inf. vols.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~30 Oct. 1898~~	22 June 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.

6—679

NAME: Rives, George W (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11 1912.

Certificate No. 1089260 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt C 133 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~20 May 1907~~	8 Jan 1908	Reis	~~21~~	~~25 May 1912~~	17 Dec 1912
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: ~~X 6467728-$63.44/18 - Disb off remailed 2/5/19~~

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 30, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 43074 (a)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances Rives.

Certificate No. 480846.

Last paid to: 11/4/07.
4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		2	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36-	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	25		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	25		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	25		4		
1908.	1	RC	36	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3	8	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4	9	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~ 48^{13}		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: George H Rives **17833**

Certificate No. 1089260

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (ag)

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	7/7	250^{20}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	A. M. H.		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	12	N D B		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	2/11	37^{33}	1912.	1	22	SER	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	4/26	45		2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	13	SEB		3	11	SER		3	4	63		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	[illegible] 2/10	43^{20}		4	4	63		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	JAN ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMH		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	24	N. [illegible]	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/2	45		2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	14	N. D. B		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Rives, Georgia A

687467

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James T.

Service

Corp. E, 26" Ky. V. Inf.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 27- 1930

Reported AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Rives, Georgia A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1,1920.

Certificate No. 687467

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James T. Rives

Service: Corpl. E. 26" Ky. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	12 May 1909	19 Aug. 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $25 to Alfred H Tuck - Morgantown - Ky

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: H

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME GEORGIA A. RIVES,

Act May 23, 1923
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 687467

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Georgia A. Rives

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 687467

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25 ~~30~~

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	27	32 80 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1910.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	16	36
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	14	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	21	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	4813 36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	-	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rives Henry E (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.		Law:
1089 258	ARMY INVALID.	ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Captain & Commissary of Subs U S Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 1907	12 apr 1907	Reis	23	28 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
Inc	15	25 Nov 1911	6 Dec 1911	Inc	30	Nov 21 1916	Jan 10, 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 2-1922

Bureau notified: APR 19 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. a g 43191

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Rives, James A.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.		Law:
758582	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt E 50 Mo V Inf

Disability

[illegible]

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 30, 1929

Reported DEC 14 1929

Remarks:
3-1081 ck from Finance (R.M.D.) 12/6/29

✓ Nov 30, 1929 Accrued order dated FEB 13 1930
Payable to widow Sarah Rives,

Piedmont,
Mo,

NAME: Henry E Rives **17890**

Certificate No. 1089258

Last paid to: 4apr 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~70~~ **Remarks:** 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/7	6^{53}		2	7	N. D. B		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	10	A B W		3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	ABW		4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	1/8	39^{90}	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	SER		2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	22	SER		3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	AM		4	8	DD		4	4	69 10^{03} J.		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	3/13 57^{60} LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AMF		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	NDA		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	69		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7	ABW		4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JAMES A RIVES

Certificate No.

Fees 758582

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	2 DEA				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	14.58^{50}				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	[illegible]	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				

NAME: Rives, James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 758582

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt. E 50" Mo V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1903~~	~~17~~ Aug 1903		~~15~~	~~June 1910~~	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				✓	19	31 July 1915	13 Mch 1913
					25	" " 1920	

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1340

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rives, James T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 86758

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Corp E 26" Ky V.I

Disability: G.s. wd. left leg chr. diar. & res. piles & left varicocele.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	21 Mch 1889	27 April 1891				
Inc	24	21 Oct 1908	23 Nov 1908				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 11-09 B.O. May 25 1909

Bureau notified: May 27" 1909

Remarks: Accrued certificate issued Aug 19" 1909 payable to widow Georgia A. Rives, date of pensioners death, May 11-1909.

Former Roll No. 9239 Gen Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James A Rives **ACT ~~OF MAY 11, 1912~~.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 758582

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~$ 32~~ Remarks: 50 ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	5	46^{97}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	150		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		$28/35$	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	80^{40}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James T. Rives Certificate No. 86758.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17-24 Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 Inc 5/10	51 3-03		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1/10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dead	78^{40} due		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/27/09	78^{40}		3	Pd to death to Widow.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Rives, James W. (3—P. A. 4)

FATHER

Certificate No. 598264 **ARMY DEPENDENT** Law: WAR W[illegible]

Name of Soldier John O Rives alias Claud Beazley

Service Pt C, 1st U S Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	Sept 1, 1922					

Died Oct. 6, 1928

Reported NOV 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Rives, James W. (3—P. A. 4.)

FATHER.

Certificate No. 598264 **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Name of Soldier: John O. Rives a/s Claud Beazley

Service: Pvt. Co. C. 1 U.S. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Feb. 1905	4 Oct. 1905				
	20	SEP 1 1922.					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35

Home:

6—682

NAME JAMES W. RIVES, FATHER

Certificate No

Fees 598264

WAR WITH SPAIN

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: *James W. Rives* FATHER Certificate No. 598264

Last paid to FEB 4 1908 Rate: ~~$12~~ 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		12	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	8	36		2	4	36
	3	19	36		3	12	36		3	4	36
	4	6	36		4	12	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	36
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	36
	4	923	36		4		36		4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2	4	36		10	4	20 80/100		2		
	3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	20		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rives, Joel R

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 996428

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E 6 Mo State Mil Cav

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	17 June 1908	4 Dec 1908				
Inc	20	21 April 1909	7 May 1909				
Reis	27	14 June 1912	16 April 1913				

Act of May 11, 1912

Fees:

ed 7/11 1913 Accrued order dated 7/10/14

payable to widow Martha

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 11 July 1913

Bureau notified: 3-795 7/25 - 7/26/13

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 828 / 236

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rives Lucy

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Certificate No. 9.685

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Robert

Service: Pr Troop B. 10. U. S. Cav. (Apache Campaign)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1917	Aug 2. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $25 J. C. De Putron & Co. 8.13.20

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred from 1. [illegible] 1922

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 30 [illegible] Group 3 [illegible]

ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Remarks: Dropped recd orig issue Cert # 929.849

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Joel R Rives DEAD

Certificate No. 996428

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 27-

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		583	1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/23 13	70		4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/5 14	3.17 45		2	4 6/21	74.67		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	60		3	X	X		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	〃		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	60	1914.	1	61.20		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2	20	61.20		2				2				2				2		
	3	20	60		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

NAME: Lucy Rives

Certificate No. 9,685

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	9 1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fra. B		~~1924.~~ 1923	1 1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	8/21	468		2 2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3 3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4 4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rivas Martha

Certificate No. 775705

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jose R.

Service: A E & Reg. Mo. State Militia Cav.

H

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	Aug. 8-13	10 Apr. 14
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Feb ~~NOV~~ 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] Texas

APR 20 1914

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rives Robert

Certificate No. 1015674

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: Private Troop K 9 U.S. Cav. and Co B 25 U.S. Inf.

Disability: Disease of right eye and rheumatism.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	9 November 1899	2 December 1902				
REISSUE.			DEC 3 1912				

Fees: Died Nov. 25 1913 Accrued order dated OCT 12 1914. Fort Myer, Va.

payable to widow Lucy Rives

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 25 1913

Bureau notified: DEC 8 1913 Death reported by P. M. at Wash. DC.

Remarks: Rn. Ctf dated 2 Dec 1912 mailed 12/6/12

1231 8th St. N.W.

Washington DC.

Former Roll No. 1818

OCT 14 1914

Home: Dis. 5/1/07

6—881

NAME: Martha Rives			Certificate No. 773,705
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 20 25	Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	8 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	7[illegible]	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11.45		2	20	106.40		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Robert Rives		War with Spain.	Certificate No. 1015,674
Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.	Rate: 6	Remarks:	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	18 Dec	1911.	1	4		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	18—		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	~~4~~ 18			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	DEAD.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	2/14	16.40		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rives, Rupert S. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1134721 **ARMY INVALID.** **Law:** ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pt. I 3" Ky Vol. Inf

Disability: Mal-poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~17 July 1905~~	~~11 July 1907~~	Reis	12	June 28-1920	Mch 26-1921
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~7 [illegible] 1909~~	~~24 [illegible] 1909~~	"	15	June 28-1920	Nov. 22-1921
Inc	10	7 Aug 1912	7 Sept 1912				

Fees: $10 to [illegible] & Co. Wash. D.C.
$2 to H.B. Craller Co. Wash. D.C.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Reissue to correct rate.

Former Roll No. 19944

Home:

NOV 29 1921 6—681

NAME: Rives, Sallie R (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 363373 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Soldier: Robert S

Service: Corpl C 150 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 Apr 91	7 Feb 93
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	—
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 3/20/1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 31 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Payable to Grace B Clark
1169 - 22" St.,
Des Moines, Iowa

Died: Mch 20, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13932

NOV 8 1922 6—679

NAME: Rupert S. Rives

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1134721

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~6~~ ~~8~~ ~~12~~ :15

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923. 1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924. 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15		2		
	3	7	18 ✓		3	19	24		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15		3		
	4	6	18 ✓		4	8	29.80		4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1	6	18 ✓	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	C 1	4/19 4	~~30~~ 140.40	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	18 ✓		2	4	30 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	19.80 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	19	24 ✓		4	4	30		4	4	30		C 4	12/5 4	~~36~~ 48.60		4				4		
1910.	1	9	24 ✓	1914.	1		30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24 ✓		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	45		2				2		
	3	8	24 ✓		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	45		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	GROUP … TO AUG. 4, …			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sallie R. Rives

4118

Certificate No. 363373

Last paid to: **Rate:** 1[redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19 HEO			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]	NT	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	LBL		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N.T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	75		4	11/28	77		TO DATE OF DEATH				4		

6—681

PAYEE WILLIAM C RIVES FILE No. SC 1207958

(ALIAS Charles Rives) FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cds will be retained by		
Final ~~Adj. Accts. Section~~ R636		
Jackley 1/28/41 called for Amend.		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Rives, William R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 329662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pt D 11" Ky

Disability: Shell wd. of head & res. nervous derangement & dis. of heart & eyes.

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	28 Oct 1891	12 July 1892	Inc.	72	Sept 17-1920	Oct. 12-1920
Reis	40	Oct 7. 1918	Nov 2. 1918 H				
Inc.	50	May 1, 192					

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: July 28. 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9556 Gen Law

Home:

6—661

PAYEE ____________________ FILE No. ____________

____________________ FILE No. ____________

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William R Rives

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 329662

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72.

Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	5	90		2	4	90
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	15	90		2	4	90
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90
	4	7	90 ✓		4	6	90		4	4	90
1909.	1	7	90 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90
	2	8	90 ✓		2	4			2	4	90
	3	7	90 ✓		3	4			3	4	90
	4	6	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	90 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	7	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	5	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4 12/14	90 9.14

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151 25		3				3		
	4	6 4	150 3447		4				4		
1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rivest Joseph

Certificate No. 1183.119

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook G. 46 U. S. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 21. 1920	Jan 24. 1921				
Inc.	15	Oct. 4, 1922.	Dec 11, 1922				

Fees: $20 James H. Spalding — Pd. 2/16/21

$2.00 Fee James H. Spalding — Pd 1/23/23

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 8 1923

Former Roll No. FEB 3 - 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Rivet, Charles

Certificate No. 989101

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 17 Vt V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 18, 1926 | Reported AUG 14 1926

Remarks: Ckt —

NAME: Joseph Rivest FOREIGN **Certificate No.** 1183.119

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ 15 **Remarks:** ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Fea. c	
	4	2/16/21	53 20
1921.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	24	36
	4	14	36
1922.	1	16	36
	2	19	36 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 25	36
	2	10 11/7	12
	3	2/1	12
	4	~~[illegible]~~ X	~~[illegible]~~
1924.	1	1/3	33 Fee ✓
	2	3/17	15 ✓
	3	2/8	15 ✓
	4	5/5	15 ✓
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CHARLES RIVET,

Certificate No. 989101

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME Rivet, Charles (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 989,101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: F 17 Ut Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~17 Mar 1907~~	~~5 July 1907~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~16 May 1912~~	~~21 June 1912~~
Inc	~~20~~	~~June 11 1914~~	OCT 29 1914 S
Inc	~~24~~	~~June 11 1919~~	
	35	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 42427 (ag)

Home:

6—681

PAYEE FRANK RIVET

FILE NO. WC 819-229

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Rm 520 Final Adj. Accts. Section will retain these cards.		
E. J. Fleming	4/24/39	
	APR 28 1939	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Charles Rivet 17570 Certificate No. 989,101

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~.~~25~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	60		2	4	105		10 2	4	50		2		
	3	r 19	23.40		3	10	A B W		3	4	60		ING 3	4	105		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4	ABW	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 3	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	EBS		2	5	N D B ACT MAY 11, 1912.		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	ABW		3	7/12	42.40		3	4	60		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Wo.	Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	HEO		3	4	48 1507		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	NOV 10 4	48 W		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID	TO JULY 4. 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Pivet Joseph ½ TO WIFE 1831 [redacted] —P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70.305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Pv. D. 9th Mich. V. Cv.

~~31.838.~~

Disability:

39310

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris.	~~12~~	~~19 Mar. '09~~	13 Apr. '09	Inc	16	Mar 8 - '13	-
Reis	[illegible]	[illegible]	OCT 30 1912	and	~~20~~	" 8 - '17	
				"	~~24~~	" 8 - '22	July 2 - '13

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to: Sol. Home, Mich.

Died: June 22 1916

Bureau notified JUL 1 1916 3-888

Remarks: Pay ½ to wife "Frank" - E.G. Apr - 08 of desertion.

Died June 22 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 4 1917.

Frank [illegible] 914 Turner St. Grand Rapids, Mich.

Former Roll No. 9618 NL JAN 1 1917 ORIGINAL

Home: [illegible]

16085 6—681

NAME: Pivet Joseph ½ TO WIFE. 9618 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 70.305

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pv. D. 9th Mich. V. Cv.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	8	24 July 90	7 Feb. 91				

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 78.479 - [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Rivot ½ TO WIFE. Certificate No. 70.305.

Last paid to: MAR 4 1909 @ 8 Rate: [illegible]-16

Remarks: [illegible] 7 '08
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	½ to wife	
	2	14	34 00
	3	11 "	36
	4	10 "	36
1910.	1	10 "	36
	2	11 "	36
	3	12 "	36
	4	10 "	36
1911.		½ to wife	
	1	10 "	126
	2	5-Pd Pens 13 " wife	18- 18
	3	½ to 11 "	36
	4	"	36
1912.	1	9 "	36
	2	11 "	36 ~~2 40~~
	3	12 "	36
	4	12 Pd Pens 12 " wife	21 00 24 40
1913.	1	½ to " 10 "	42
		7-28 Pens	2 87
	2	12 "	42
	3	15 - Pens 15 - wife	24 26 86
	4	½ to wife 16	48
1914.	1	13	24 P 24 W
	2	13 26	24 Pens ✓ 24 Wife ✓
	3	16 25	24 Pens ✓ 24 wife ✓
	4	15	24 Pens ✓ 24 wife ✓
1915.	1	12 19	24 P. ✓ 24 W ✓
	2	16	24 P ✓ 24 W ✓
	3	18 10/17	24 P ✓ 24 W ✓
	4	22	24 P ✓ 24 W ✓
1916.	1	13	24 P ✓ 24 W ✓
	2	10	24 P ✓ 24 W. ✓
	3	DEAD	
	4	4/30/17	10 13 ✓
1917.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Inc.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph Rivot ½ TO WIFE. Certificate No. 70.305.

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: 8 - ½ to wife.

Remarks:

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907
GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	½ to wife	
	4	10	24
1909.	1	11 "	24
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Rivet, Junior

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,233,017

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pvt., Co.E.1st Louisiana Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Dec.14,1921	Oct. 18,1923

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—2171

Died July 18, 1925 3-1081 | Reported AUG 12 1925

Remarks:

Died July 19 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 5 1925

payable to widow. Annie E. Rivet,

1917 Euterpe St.,

New Orleans, La.

NAME: Rivet Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 805.238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Edward Rivet

Service: Priv. C. 81st + I 91st Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Mar. 27 1914	Mar 25. 1916
to end		June 26 1915	date of death

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died June 26 1915 Reimbursement order dated MAY 20 1916

payable to Amanda Lachance 27 Eastern Ave. Beverly, Mass.

Former Roll No. MAY 26 1916

6—679

NAME Junior Rivet

Certificate No. 1,233,017

Act of June 5,1920

Fees $20.M.Elliott Waggaman & Co. 10-27-23

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL		4	4									
MAY		4	4									
JUNE		4	4									
JULY		4	4									
AUGUST		4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER	Fee 27-630	4										
NOVEMBER	7 30	4	2									
DECEMBER	4	4	17-16	TO DATE OF DEATH								

NAME: Mary Rivet

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 805238

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6/9	1805	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		A		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Rivett, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386493

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt G 107 Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Mch 1907	30 Sept 1907	Restor	24	June 26, 1912	Apr. 22, 1913
	15	30 June 1908	15 July 1908.	Ending	Feb. 11, 1913, date	of death	

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 10 -1913

Bureau notified: MAY 20 1913 3 - 798

Remarks:

Died Feb. 11 1913 Reimbursement order dated JUN 20 1913

payable to Frank M. Allen 101.80 Ad

404 N. 11 St.
Leavenworth Kans.

Former Roll No. JUL 3 1913 659. JUN 27 1890

Home: 9/7/10

6—681

NAME: Rivett John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 386.493

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

TOPEKA

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Rivett

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 386493

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 2–

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	18			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31 W.H.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT. Paid ~~[illegible]~~ $101.80 in full 7/14/1913

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rivett Mary (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 519,359

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri., E 2

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	26 Oct., 1898	30 Aug., 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/22/09 R.M. Bureau notified: FEB 12 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 215 Silver Lake St. athol, mass.

6—682

NAME: Rivett, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 619653

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Sylvester

Service: Pri Co I 24 N.Y. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	20 Dec. 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 2-1918 Bureau notified: NOV 1 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 58

6—679

NAME: Mary Rivett, 234 **Certificate No.** 519,359

Last paid to: JAN 1909 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** MOTHER.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	361		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Rivett. **Certificate No.** 619653.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		442	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Rivey, Charles (Dec'd.)

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,068,965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. E. 41 U. S. Col'd. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restn. Reis.	12.	13 Feb. 1908	20 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: End'g. Apr. 25, 1908, date of death. Payable to Julia P., widow.

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Rivey (Dec'd.)

Certificate No. 1,068,965

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 08 @ 8 rl

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		23.60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/3	20.60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Rivington, George

Certificate No. 37092

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Gunner's Mate--U S S's Huron, Sangamon and N. Carolina

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 22. 1926 | Reported MAR 27 1926

Remarks: N. J. S S Home

NAME: Rivington George

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 37092

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Gunner's Mate, U.S.S.'s Huron, Saugamon and No. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~MAR 9 1907~~	~~J 2 1907~~		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc	~~15~~	~~18 Nov 07~~	~~6 Dec 07~~	Inc	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	25	2+	8				
Inc	~~30~~	~~28 Aug 1912~~	21 June 1913				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME GEORGE RIVINGTON,

Certificate No. 37092

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	4											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER 8	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: 32 George Rivington

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 37092

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~8~~ 30 ~~40~~

Remarks: 50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/12	3 67		2	9	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	9	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	12	36		4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1	10	43 60	1912.	1	12	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	45 ✓		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12	45 ✓		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4			3		
	4	12	45		4	5	75 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	45		2	4	41 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	40		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID 1922			4				4		

6—677

NAME
Rivinius, Roseanna

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
959,521

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Name of Soldier
Robert Rivinius

Service
Corporal U. S. Military Academy Det. Army Service Men

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Aug. 1,1924	March 18,1925
Inc.	30	June 4. 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct 13, 1927

Reported NOV 8 1927

Remarks:
Oct 4 1927 ck acct of estate.

NAME
Rivoir, Harry

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
962658

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt I, 95th Pa Inf

Disability

6—6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died March 18, 1929 Reported APR 6 1929

Remarks:
Letter to Finance 3/26/29

[illegible]

✓ Mar 18 '29 Accrued ... AUG 23 1929
Payable to widow Kate Rivoir

1843- Cedar St
Phila.
Pa.

NAME Roseanna Rivinius

Certificate No. 959,521

Fees √$10. P. Samuel Rigney 3/26/25

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

RATE—			20	30 ~~[illegible]~~	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4							
FEBRUARY		Feb		4	4							
MARCH		Fee 26-132		4	4							
APRIL			4 20	4	4							
MAY			4	4	4							
JUNE			4	4	4							
JULY			4	4 30	4							
AUGUST			4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4							
OCTOBER			4	4	4							
NOVEMBER			4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
DECEMBER			4	4								

NAME HARRY RIVOIR

Certificate No.

Fees 962658

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	2					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4.32 20					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Rivoir, Harry 73 (3—P. A. 1.) **500**

Certificate No. 962,658

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Co. I, 95th Pa.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Apr. 6/08~~	April 21/08		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~15~~	~~May 16/12~~	July 9/12	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	18	Mch 26, 1916	June 2, 1916				
Fees: 21.		Mch 26, 1921	A				

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Rivoire, Francois

Certificate No. 1 181 424

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt L 4 U S Res Corps Mo Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Nov. 15, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct. 25, 1925

Reported NOV 11 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: 73 Harry Rivoir

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 962,658

Last paid to: 500

Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: ~~18~~ ~~30~~: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	27 73		2	4	36		2	4 6/22	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	8	43 80		3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	8	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2 Inc.	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	45.		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME FRANCOIS RIVOIRE

Certificate No. 1181424

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4 72	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Rivoire. Francois (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1181424.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri. L. 4" U. S. Res. Corps Mo. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	21	Mar 9-'18.	Oct-23-'19	Inc	72	Nov 15. 1920	Feby 1, 1921
"	30	June 10-'18					
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: R. S. O'Brien $25— "/10/19

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

10/31

6—681

NAME: Rivon Louis A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1121698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Art K 20 U S Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	17 Jan 1906	2 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38966

Home:

6—681

NAME: Francois Rivoire

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1181424

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~36~~ 72

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		26
	Trg 4	10	567 70
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	152
1921.	07 1	24 4	37 93 150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923 1922	9	4	72
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924 1923	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Louis A Rivon

Certificate No. 1,121,698

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 10489

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR	911
	3	11	SER
	4	11	
1912.	1	13	NDB
	2	13	SER
	3	19	SER
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	24
	4		
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4		24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923 1922	9	4	16
	10	4	8
	11	4	8
	12	4	
1924 1923	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rix, Abbie A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 831.105

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

/

Name of Soldier: Guy S.

Service: Artificer A 8th New York Heavy Art

N. /

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	March 19. 1917	F. September 19. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 28 1917

6—679

NAME: Abbie A. Rix　　ACT OF MAY 1, 1920　　**Certificate No.** 837,105

Last paid to:　　**Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30　　**Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/24	70 =		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	11/8	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP . PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rix Alice L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781,303

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Frederick H

Service: Pr. H. 61 Ills Inf and Hosp Stew 61 Ills Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	June 29.14	Oct 5.14	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Troutdale Oregon

Former Roll No. OCT 16 1914

6—679

NAME: Alice L. Rix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 781,303

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11/2	26 ✓		3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rix. Asa W. S.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 37.785

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Hosp. Stwd – U.S.S. ~~no. Car~~. Bodie & Glide and Tal Hot

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev	~~12~~	~~FEB 25 1907~~	~~JUN 18 1907~~	~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~Aug 20. 1915~~	Oct 1. 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~22 Aug 10~~	~~3 Sept 10~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
[illegible]	~~25~~	~~May 31/12~~	~~FEB 13 1913~~				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26. 1919

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

7 **NAME.** Asa W. S. Rick						**Certificate No.** 37.785	
Last paid to:		**Rate.** ~~15~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40		**Remarks:** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	75 ✓	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/26	4 60		2	9	45 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	9	45		3	4	75 ✓		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	9	45		¼	5	87.33		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	12	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	**GROUP 2**		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	10	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11	45 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	3/8 4	81.33	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2	Pl. out	
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4	75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10	43.20 ✓		4		75		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 1/12	

NAME: Rix. Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 657066

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Rix. John

Service: Pt. Co. D, B. 9th Wis. V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 July 1908	1 Sept. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1256

6—679

NAME Rix Catherine (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 864487

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George H N

Service Pt E 26 Ia Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 28. 1927

Reported JAN 6 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Barbara Rix

Certificate No. 657060

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

DIED 6/15/11 REPORTED SEP 29 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. CATHERINE RIX

Fees 864487

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 38	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

6—6574

Letter to Bu

3-1-07

A 1/5

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Rix Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 864.487

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George H. N.

Service: Priv E 26th Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 10. 1918	March 17. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -2 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rix, Charles

DEAD

Certificate No. 1030359

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co C. 64 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup.	6	2 Nov. 1899	14 Jan. 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: 3-18 & Lt. D. C. Clark - 1/5/1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 195

Home:

6—681

NAME: Catherine Rix

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 864,487

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	145.[illegible]		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Charles Rix

DEAD

Certificate No. 1030359

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		58	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Rix, Charles N.

Certificate No. 260131

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1st Lt D, 1st Ind Home Gds

Disability [illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 1 1927

Reported SEP 15 1927

Remarks: c.u.k

6—6573

NAME: Rix, Charles N.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 260131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: 1st Lt Co D. 1 Indian Home Gds

Disability: Rheum res in total disability

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 mch 1883	15 mch 1884				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 69

Home: Hot Spgs. Ark

6—681

NAME CHARLES N.RIX.

Certificate No.

Fees 260131

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Charles N. Rix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 260131

Last paid to: 4 May 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 50

Remarks: ~~General Law~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		51	1911.	1	15	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	21	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	23	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	16	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	50		2		
	3	11/28	72		3	12	72		3	4	72		3	4.	152 60		3	4	50		3		
	4	12/5	72		4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	16	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2		72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7/14	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1/22	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	72.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3		72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12/1	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rix, Charlotte A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 825.481 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908** **ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916**

Name of Soldier: Wareham P.

Service: Sergt B 41st Wisconsin Inf.

ISSUES. **Married** 1891

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 28, 1916	May 28. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: April 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 8 - 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 29 1917

6—679

NAME Rix Clara A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 789090 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Eugene A

Service Pt E 1 N H H A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 23, 1926

Reported FEB 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Charlotte A. Rix

Certificate No. 825,481

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9 4~~	~~60~~ CHECK CANCELED	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				JUN	8	~~74~~ 40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~ CHECK CANCELED		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME CLARA A RIX

Certificate No.

Fees 789090

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

NAME: Rix, Clara A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 789090	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Eugene A.

Service: Pvt. E/1st N. H. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Aug. 31, 1914	Apl. 20, 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 28 1915 6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Rix, Clark

Certificate No. 926973	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 21 N Y V Cav

Disability

6—4572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 7, 1925 Date not given | Reported APR 10 1925

Remarks: ck

Died March 7, 1925 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1925
payable to widow Emma Rix, Hemlock N.Y.

NAME: Clara A. Rix

Certificate No. 789090

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				MAY	11	85 60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME CLARK RIX,

Certificate No. 926973

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	28 6 67									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Name: Rix Clark

Certificate No. 926973

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K 21 N.Y. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~5 Nov 1892~~	26 Feb 1897	Inc	~~20~~	~~Dec 17 1913~~	MAR 19 1914
Res	12	~~6 Mch 1907~~	17 Oct 1907	Inc	24	~~Dec 17 1918~~	
Reiss.	~~16~~	29 May 1912	6 Feb 1913		35	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Rix, Elizabeth A.

Certificate No.
624173

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Edward

Service
Corp D 96 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 19	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 3, 1929

Reported MAR 21 1929

Remarks:

NAME: ~~Rix~~ Clark Rix

Certificate No. 926,973

Last paid to:

Rate: 8 ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	24
	2	9	
	3	19	
	4	9	
1908.	1	8	63 73
	2	9	36
	3	15	
	4	12	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	19	
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	10	
1912.	1	15	
	2	10	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4 ~~4/14~~	28 67
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48 27
	2	~~APR 29, 1914~~ 4	48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	~~Inc.~~	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	100
1923	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans to New Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6-481

NAME ELIZABETH A. RIX,

Certificate No.

Fees 624173

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
February		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
March	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	Oct 2/21				
April	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
May	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
June	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
July	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
August	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
September	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
October	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
November	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
December	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8074

NAME: Rix, Elizabeth A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 624173

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~.

Name of Soldier: Edward

Service: Corpl D 96 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 May 1906	27 Mch 1907
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13352

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Rix, Ella A.

Certificate No.
429399

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
John C

Service
Corp I 1 Mich V L A

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	1 30

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 12, 1927

Reported MAR 10 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Elizabeth A. Rix 3934 **Certificate No.** 624173

Last paid to: **Rate:** [illegible] ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	A M F		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	LBL		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME ELLA A.RIX,

Certificate No. 429399 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT [illegible] 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rix, Ella A ~~8511~~

Certificate No. 429,399

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John C. Rix

Service: Cpl D 1 Mich Vol. L.A.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	12	2 Dec 1895	1 Mar 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~14608~~

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME: Rix Emanuel

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802448

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P C 110 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	~~22 Nov 1907~~
Incr	20	18 Nov 1911	25 Nov 1911

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	25 May 1912	18 Dec 1912

Fees:

Died 7/4 1914 Reimbursement order dated Nov 10, 1914

payable to Effie Sprolee

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Streator Ill.

209 E. Wilson St.

Died: 7/4/14

Bureau notified: JUL 18 1914

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 42760 (a8)

Home:

NOV 17 1914

6—681

NAME: Ella A Rix

CIVIL WAR WIDOW
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 429.399

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Emanuel Rix

17711

Certificate No. 802448

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 12 (a J) Rate: ~~15~~ 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	~~GROUP 1.~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/17	21^{20}		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	1/11	52^{67}	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	12	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NT		3	11.	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	2/1/13 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4		NDB		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	~~4 90~~			3				3				3				3		
	4			DEC		11	69^{70}		4	Amt allowed -			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Rix Emma (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 964555 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act May 23,1928
MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Clark

Service Pt K 21 N Y Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $_______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 13 1925	Aug 19 1925			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Feb. 22, 1930. 1/5/31

Reported MAR 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Rix Eugene A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 779.868 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri E 1st N.H. Vol H.A

Disability:

SPECIAL ACT

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	12 June 1897	8 July 1897	Reis	15.50	22 July 1912	16 July 1913
				"	19	28 Dec. 1915	" " "
				"	22.50	28 " 1920	" " "

Fees: **SPECIAL ACT**

Reissue 30 Aug 7 1914 SEP 4 1914

Died Aug. 12 1914 Accrued order dated Apr. 20. 1915
payable to widow Clara A. Rix
#545 Park Ave. (Auburn)

Transferred from: CONCORD

Died: 8/12/14

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1914 Cf 9/4/14 fld Providence, R.I.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8969 | Home: | APR 28 1915 6—681

NAME Emma Rix

Certificate No. 964555

Fees ✓none

Act May 23,1923

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			D	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			25 81	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40		[illegible] 3/12			
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 4—6571

NAME: Eugene A Rix

Certificate No. 779.868

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: $12\ 15^{50}$

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	5		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	MAY 11	23^{05}_{11}		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	Inc.			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4	Inc.			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4 AUG 11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681 9/12

NAME: Rix, Eusebia M Dead 8544 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 241.244

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Charles Rix

Service: Pv G 11 mich V. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
0	12	19 MAR, 86 6 Mar 1883	29 Feb 1888

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown - Bureau notified: Dec 22 [illegible]

Remarks: Ctf 32[illegible]23 - Dec [illegible] - canceled.

Former Roll No. 4420

6—679

NAME: Rix Frederick H. 35827- ~~3574~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 423789

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv H. ~~61 Ill~~ and Hospital Steward 61st Ill V.I.

Disability: Chr diarr res dis of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	15 July 1891	20 May 1892				
Reis	15	12 Feb. 1912	24 Feb. 1912				
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] Feb. [illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Troutdale Ore.

Died: June 10 1914 Bureau notified: JUL [illegible] 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: ~~Latourell Falls Oreg~~

Died June 10, 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 5 1914

payable to widow Alice L. Rix Troutdale, Oregon

Home:

Former Roll No. 692/15 585/5

OCT 19 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Eusebia M. Rix

Certificate No. 241.244

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36 ck cancelled		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Frederick H. Rix

Certificate No. 423789

Last paid to: **Rate:** 19

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	47^{20}		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	24 4	45^{80} 36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57,		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11/10	4^{43}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rix George N.

28528

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 754097

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri E. 26 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Oct 1904~~	~~21 Nov 1904~~	Inc	30	July 2 1914	JUL 13 1914 [illegible]
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~9 July 1909~~	~~21 July 1909~~			✓	✓
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~17 May 1912~~	~~17 July 1912~~				

Died June 2 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1919

payable to widow Catherine Rix

T. 823 South 8th St.

Lyon, Iowa

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 7/21/09

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/17/12

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: June 2, 1918

Bureau notified JUL 16 1918

Remarks:

Lyons

Iowa

~~R R 2~~ AUG 19 1914

Former Roll No. 29/645

Home: 823 - So 8th [illegible] 2 1919

6—681

NAME: Rix, Guy S.

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 43213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Artif A 8th N. Y. Vol. H. A.

Disability: Loss rt foot

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	2 Mch 1903	21 Apr 1903				

Died Feb 4 1917 Accrued order dated Sept. 19, 1917

payable to widow Abbie A. Rix

T. #8-Elm St. Concord, N. H.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 2/4/17 (Letter)

Bureau notified: MAR 8 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13731

Home:

SEP 28 1917

6—681

NAME: George N Rix

Certificate No. 754097

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30 JUL

Remarks: ~~28 1909~~ 44

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	D-3		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4/15	59.	1923.		TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.			
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2		5		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	14 10		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14 +	44 50		4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6	90 40		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Guy S Rix

Certificate No. 43213

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	120	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	120	1916.	1	4	120	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2		
	3	11	120		3	5	120		3	4	120		3				3				3		
	4	5	120		4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	120	1913.	1	4	120	1917.	1	4	120	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	120		2	4			2		~~120~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	120		3	4			3	10/24	41 33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	4	120		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	120	1914.	1	4	120.	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	120.		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	120		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME Rix, Harriett E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 766591 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
William R.

Service
Pt. C 8 Mass. Mil. Inf. 6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 4, 1927

Reported OCT 6 1927

Remarks:

Died 10/4 1927 Reimbursement order dated 1-10-28

payable to William A Rix
52 Jersey St
Marblehead
Mass

NAME: Rix Harriett E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 766,591 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William R

Service: Pr Co. 8 Mass Mil I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Sept 13	8 Nov 13
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: [illegible]

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME HARRIETT E RIX

Certificate No.

Fees 766591

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	23. 1.00						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Harriett E. Rix

Act of April 10, 1908.

Certificate No. 766.591

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	17	32.40
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 22	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1924. 23	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Rix, Hiram Jr

Certificate No.		Law:
687 166	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt D 6 Mich V Cav

Disability

6—5572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	NOV 27 1923	March 8 1924 c

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 23. 1924 Reported AUG 8 [illegible]

Remarks: GK

MAR 2[illegible] 1924

NAME Rix - Jr Hiram ~~9861~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

17409 ~~17410~~

Certificate No.		Law:
687 166	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, [redacted]

Service: Sgt D. 6 Mich V. Cav. ~~43899~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~5 Mar 07~~	7 Oct 07	Inc.	25	Oct. 17. 1914	May 18. 1916 B.
"	~~19~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 8 1913		30	Oct. 17. 1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920		=	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 9 1916 21.163.- GL

Home:

15864

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. HIRAM RIX·JR.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 687166

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH	30	a 4 1/13 50										
APRIL	4-22	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	~~4 72~~ CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Hiram Rix - Jr

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 687. 166

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate: ~~7~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	35		2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	11/11	25.80		3	8	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		[illegible]	4			4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	7	36		2	B 12 4	117.40 57.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	2-1-13 4	4-3-13 36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	57.		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rix James M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~[illegible] 11, 1919~~ 30 [illegible]

Certificate No. 286536

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Co. H 39 O.V.I.

Disability: Debility & dis of heart [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~	~~30~~	~~20 Mar 07~~	11 May 07	Inc.	72	Mch 10-1921	MAR 23 1921
Reis.	40	Aug. 7. 1918	Oct 26 1918 H				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: April 26, 1921 D 1

Bureau notified: JUN 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 12 1921 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rix, John

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co. D, 9th Wis V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Apr 1907	17 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5 Jan, 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1908

Remarks: Revoked order dated 6 June 1908.

Former Roll No. 804 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M. Rix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~

Certificate No. 286536

Last paid to: J

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~301.825~~

~~ACT MAY 1, 1919~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		G	~~4 [illegible]~~			2				2		
	3	14	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	90		4		90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	90		3	4	90		3		90		3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4	4	90		4	4 5	90 39		~~4~~ 4				4				4		

NAME: John C Rix

Certificate No. 320042

Last paid to: J

Rate: 10 / 10

Remarks:

DIED 3 Jan. 1908 REPORTED FEB 21 1908

Arrears paid to 30 Jan. 1908

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rix Joseph H.

41515 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~31234~~

Certificate No. 821262

ARMY INVALID.

Law: May 11th, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri F. 88 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	10 Apr 1908	MAY 11 1908
Reissue	17	MAY 22 1912	OCT 21 1912
Inc	23	May 20 1916	May 9. 1916
~~30~~		~~May 20 1921~~	HG

Died Jul 6 1916 Accrued order dated Oct 13. 1916
payable to widow Rachel J. Rix
Saint Cloud
701. 2nd St. South Minn

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: July 6, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUL 1 1916

Remarks:

~~41515~~ 415

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 54381

Home:

OCT 21 1916

MAY 18 1916

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

RIX, MADISON

Certificate No. 920713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co B 8 Reg't U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	July 17 1908	Oct 7 1908				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 30 May 1909 Reimbursement order dated JUL 20 1909 43^{50}
payable to Joshua Rix
Sta 17. Brooklyn Md

Former Roll ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph H. Rix

Certificate No. 821262

Last paid to: APR 1908 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	36 4	5 2 80		2				2				2		
	3	10	35 60		3	8	36 2 00		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	0	36		4	11	36			NOV 10	2 30		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		7/17

TO DATE OF DEATH

Inc. [illegible]

GROUP I

6—681

NAME: M A D I S O N R I X

Certificate No. 920713

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908 @ 12 ✓

Rate: 15

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10 46	45 70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REIMBURSEMENT paid Joshua Rix
#43 50 7/26/09

GROUP 3

NAME: Rix, Madison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 920713

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. B - 8" U.S.C. V. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 Oct 1905	23 Nov 1905				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 37246

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rix Margaret REMARRIED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 857393.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Priv. I. 55th Mass. Inf

ISSUES Married 1897

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 18-1916	
	25	Oct. 6-1917	Dec 21-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: REMARRIED 11/15/19

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Madison Rif

Certificate No. 920713

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	Dropped to [illegible] Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
1909.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Margaret Rif

Certificate No. 857393

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: [illegible] ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/20/19	438 53
1919.	1	4	75 8
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1	Renewal	
	2	2/11/29	
	3		
	4	now	
1925.	1		
	2	same	
	3	name	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 1/16	

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rix Maria E

7474

Certificate No.: 393 383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 2 Lt G 4 Mich Cav-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	21 Mch 1894

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to: Ft Madison Ia.

Died: 1/3/14

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks:

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 8615

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rix, Mary A

Certificate No. 619095

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James M Rix alias Jonathan M Rix

Service: Corp. D. 13" N. H. Vol. Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~11" Apr 1906~~	10" Dec 1906
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4295

6—679

NOV 3 1916

NAME: Maria E Rix

Certificate No. 393 983.

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 ~~8~~ Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15		1915.	1		
	2				2	11			2		
	3				3	14			3		
	4				4	16			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1		
	2				2	11			2		
	3	13			3	13			3		
	4	20	26		4	28			4		
1909.	1	~~2~~ 4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		
	3	19			3	4			3		
	4	15			4	4			4		
1910.	1	25	25	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A Rix

Certificate No. 619095

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8 Rate: ~~8~~ 12 ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	5/10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	17	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3	7	34		3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	NOV 4 9	36 £.93
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	14	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	4	36		4				4	4	60
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923. 22	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924. 23	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75	24	2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Rix Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 793.053

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Orrin S.

Service: Corp. G. 21 Conn I.

73

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 26. 14	July 7. 15
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Voluntown Conn

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1915 JAN 10 1917

6—679

NAME Rix Mary Frances FORMER REMARRIED (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 942368

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier John H Hamilton

Service Pt K 77 Ill Inf

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Sep 30 1921*	Nov 22 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported NOV 30 1923

Remarks: *All pension to end Aug 21 1923, date of remarriage.

[illegible]

NAME: Mary A. Rix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 793.053

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/27	63 20/[illegible]		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	7/16 4	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Mary Frances Rix FORMER

Certificate No. 942368

Fees none

REMARRIED

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER 28-	682 c ending 8/..–23											
DECEMBER												

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

RIX, NATHANIEL

Certificate No. 842 570

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service Blacksmith E 4 Mich Cav

Disability

6—4571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 26 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 28, 1923 Reported APR 17 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Rix Nathaniel 41747 ~~37343~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842.570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Blacksmith E 4 Mich Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	28 Jan 1909	16 Feb 1909	Inc	30	Jan 22 1914	MAR 2 1914 mm
Reissue	24	May 20, 1912	SEP 5 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc	72	Sept 26 1921	JAN 27 1922

Fees:

Transferred from MILWAUKEE Chicago 19 Aug 1910

Transferred to

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

41747

Former Roll No.

Home: Nat'l home

6—681

NAME **NATHANIEL RIX**

Certificate No.

Fees **842570**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 —— CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	*GROUP 1.*											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6871

NAME: *Nathaniel Rix* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 842570

Last paid to: JUL 4 1910 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40 ~~50~~: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90
	3				3	~~16-9~~ 3	~~1320~~ 45		3	4	90
	4				4	8	72		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	90
	4				4	4			4	4	[illegible]
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72 1440	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	APR 11 4	72		2	4	90
	3	[illegible]			3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		120	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Me.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	2/3 4	150 71 87	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rix Nathaniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Blacksmith E 4 Mich Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Jan 1909	16 Feb 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: Detroit May 24, 1909

Transferred to: Milwaukee C. O. 8/16/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Admitted to N. H. May 15, 1909~~

Discd. fr. Danville Home July 21 1910

6—691

NAME: Rix Nathaniel Trans 17.792 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842570

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

Service: Blacksmith E. 4" Mich. V. Cv. 21.181.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	15	28 Jan. '09	16 Feb. 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: Chicago C. O. May 24-09

Died:

Bureau notified: May 25-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9660 - NL.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel Rix 18345B

Certificate No. 842570

Last paid to: 4 Mch 1909 (@15 (Detroit) Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	1nw.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/11	15 DN		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	CHICAGO.			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans. to [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel Rix.

Certificate No. 842570

Last paid to: 4 Dec 08 Rate: ~~42~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	39.60	1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~GROUP 3~~			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Rix~~ Nathaniel. 9660

Certificate No. 842 570.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Blksmith C. 4" Mich. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	21 July 91	25 Jany 93				

Fees:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28622.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rix Orrin L.

Certificate No. 109,545

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Corp. G. 21 Conn. Inf.

Disability: ~~Wound of back rheum. & res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	14	23 Dec. 1896	[illegible] Oct. 1897	Reis.	18	1 June 1912	16 Apr. 1913
					24	12 Mch. 1915	
					30	12 Mch. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. 1914.

Bureau notified: DEC 30 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Voluntown Conn.

Remarks:

Died Dec 3 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 7 1915 Voluntown Conn.

payable to widow Mary A. Rix

Former Roll No. JUL 18 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nathaniel Rex.

Certificate No. 842.570

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Irma L. Rex

23702

Certificate No. [illegible] 545

Last paid to DEC 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	42	1915.	1	DEAD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	7/27/15	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	13			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	42	1912.	1	17		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	14			2				2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	9			3	9	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4/15 4	42 36.40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	✓		2	4	54.		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4				~~4~~	4	54.		4	Ck 641078 Canceled			4				4				4		

6—361

NAME
Rix, Rachel J.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.
815150

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joseph H

Service
Pt F 88 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Feb. 1, 1929
Reported FEB 20 1929

Remarks:

NAME:
Rix Rachel J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
815150

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:
Joseph H

Service:
Priv F 88 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 12 1916	Oct 13, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:
No fee
$10. J. J. Donohue Atty. JUL 30 1917

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
701 - 22nd st. So. [illegible]
[illegible]

Former Roll No.

OCT 21 1916

6—679

NAME
RACHEL J RIX

Certificate No.
815150

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Rachel J Rix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815150

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				NOV	10	32 80		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	~~Dec~~ 30	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rix Rebecca J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 45557

Certificate No. 632364

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: PA 83 Ind & E 15 V.R.C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	1 Oct 07
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Warren E~~	~~24 apl 07~~	~~2 May 10~~

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41357 Act

6—679

NAME: Rix Thomas

~~10333~~

~~17955~~

Certificate No. 881.525.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

~~22356~~

Service: 2 Lt D. 1 mich V. I

Disability: R.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~2 Mar 07~~	8 Oct 07				
Inc	~~[illegible]~~	~~2 Aug 09~~	17 Aug 09				
Reis	21	June 6. 1912	Mar 31. 1913				

Fees: P

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18-1917

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1917 D-3

Remarks:

Check No. 5648763 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 28873 NL

Home:

16365

6—661

NAME: Rebecca J. Rix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 632364

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3		36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	4	42		3	4			3	4	36
	4	6	42		4	4			4	4	48.13
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	41 93		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Thomas Riz

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 881525

Last paid to: [illegible] 4 1907

Rate: @ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	63
	2				2	7	60		2	4	63
	3	11/14	18.20		3	7	60		3	4	63
	4	9	45		4	7	60		4	4	63
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63
	2	8	45		2	8	60		2	4	63
	3	[illegible]	45		3	9	60		3	4	63
	4	10	45		4	4	60		4	4	63
1909.	1	8	45	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63
	2	10	45		2	4	63		2	4	63
	3	14	50 33		3	4	63		3	4	63
	4	8	60		4	4	63		4	~~4~~	~~63~~
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	63		2	GROUP [illegible]	
	3	9	60		3	4	63		3		
	4	6	60		4	4	63		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rix, Thomas P. M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 983,856.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 27 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~19 Feb. 1907~~	14 June 1907				
Reis.	~~15~~	~~20 May 1912~~	26 Sept. 1912				
Inc.	19	June 6. 1914	July 24. 1914				

Fees: 22 50 June 6. 1919

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 4, 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3748023 Date MAR 4 - 1917 Canceled

1914

Former Roll No. 37 NL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rix Walter S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

4656

Certificate No. 1144264.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: P G 7 U.S. I.

Disability: Neuralgia Face and Dis Eyes.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	21 Aug 07	12 mch 08				
		J. I.					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4029

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas P. M. Rix

23867

Certificate No. 983,856

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6

Rate: 19

Remarks: 5 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5 21			2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	11/1 9	36.12		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	7			4		46.50		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	46.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	46.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5	56.77		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Walter S. Rix

Certificate No. 1144264.

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	17	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		10	4	17		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

42311 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~31772~~

NAME: Rix Wareham P.

Certificate No. 995499	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. B 41 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb, 1907.~~	~~MAY 29 1907~~	Inc	18	mch 19 1911	FEB 15 1915 J.
Reis	15	~~" " 28 1912~~	~~" 22 "~~	Inc	21	mch 19 1919	

Fees:

Died Aug. 9 1915 Accrued order dated May 28.
payable to widow Charlotte A. Rix J.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: West Bend. Wis.

Died: 8/9/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No 8939332 Dated 10/4/15 Canceled.

MAR 5 1915
~~42311~~

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 55272

Home:

MAY 29 1917

6—681

NAME: Rix Wiley G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199682	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt K 1st Texas Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	May 31 1921	Feb 27 1922				

Fees: $20 Wm. Fletcher & Co. 3/17/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. - 1923

Bureau notified JAN 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Wareham P. Rix

Certificate No. 995-499

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 6 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	MAR 5 4	~~28 20~~ 45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	18/6	7 40		2	4	36		2	4	57		2	Inc.✓			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	~~4~~	~~54~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2		21 60 45		2	JUN 8	21 60		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: WILEY G. RIX

Certificate No. 1199682

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9 4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	~~1 4~~	~~24~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	24 CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Jul 3/17/195	20 c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rix William A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~18,080~~ (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. 697.709 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ [redacted]

~~31642~~

Service: Pvt G 102 USCV Inf

Disability: ~~33343~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~Oct 11 1911~~	Oct 21, 1911		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~21~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	OCT 30 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~27~~	~~Dec. 18. 1916~~	July 14.1917	Inc.	72	Feb 5-1921	MAR 3 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 11.1921 Letter to Prin 8/16-21 Bureau notified: SEP 1 1921

Remarks:

JUL 30 1917

Former Roll No. 9764 N L

MAR 21 1921

Home:

16426

6—681

NAME: Rix William A. **9764** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 697.709. **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt G. 102 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	12	20 Sept. 05	17 Oct. 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 28969.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William A Rix

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 191~~

Certificate No. 697.709

Last paid to: SEP 4 1911 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ → ~~24.38~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	12	41^{30}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45 —	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	45 —		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	10	45 —		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3				3		
	4				4	13	86^{39}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64^{50}	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150 21 27	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81 30^{43} 64^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	64^{50}		3	4	81		3	~~4~~	~~216~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64^{50}		3	4	111^{80}		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: William A Rix

Certificate No. 697.709

Last paid to: SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	34		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: Rix, William R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790,360

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
~~Act Feb 6, 1907~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri. C. 8. Mass. ~~Mil~~ Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6.	6 Oct. 1891	6 July. 1892	Inc.	15	12 May 1913	15 July 1913
Reis.	12	13 May 1909	29 May 1909		18	12 May 1917	
Reis.	13.	16 May 1912	29 June 1912		21	12 May 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/4/13 P.M.

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1913

Remarks:

Died Sept 4 1913 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1913 9 Mechanic St
payable to widow Harriett E. Rix 45.50 Marblehead Mass.

Former Roll No. NOV 21 1913 8. BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 5 Mechanic St. Marblehead Mass.

6—681

NAME: Rixford Elizabeth (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837,984

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 191

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Priv B 153rd Illinois Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	October 22. 1917	February 5. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 P. J. Lockwood and Co. Attys FEB 27 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

FEB 14 1918

NAME: WILLIAM R. RIX.

24015

Certificate No. 790,360

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~13~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	5	~~39 60~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	39		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	8	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	[illegible]		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	22 20 ✓		2	4	39.		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		45 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 24/250 69 Dated 9/4/13 Canc

Died Sept 4-1913

Accrued Nov 8. 1913

Paid to Harriett E. Rix

6—681

NAME: *Elizabeth Rixford*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837.984

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	~~Fee~~			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	FEB	27	60 00	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rixford William H

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt B 153 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~8 July 1910~~	~~29~~ July 1910	Inc.	22 50	June 21 1915 J.	SEP 3 1915
Reis	~~19~~	~~22 May~~ 1912	8 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Died Oct 12 1917 accrued order dated Feb 5, 1918

payable to widow Elizabeth Rixford

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: J. Shinglehouse, Pa.

Died 10/12/17 (2-888)

Bureau notified: 1917

Remarks:

FEB 14

Former Roll No. A. J.

Home: Shinglehouse Pa. SEP 16 1915

6—681

NAME: Rixford William H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 626802

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt B 153 Ill Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Feb. 1907	11 Mar. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1174 A. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H Rixford

Certificate No. 626802

Last paid to: 7/4/10-12

Rate: ~~15 10~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	5	69.02		J. 4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	0/28 17.60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57		FEB	27	6.75	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57	1918.	2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	44.60		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H Rixford

Certificate No. 626802

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
									4				4				4				4		

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

6—681

NAME

Rixham George B.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 775,982

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt D 5 Md Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 10, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

6—6571

Died Aug 7. 1924

Reported SEP 9 1924

Remarks: Letter

NAME: Rixham George B

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775982

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pvt. D. 5" Md. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 18 1912~~	JUL 31 1912	=	40	JUN 10 1918	
NCREASE	~~25~~	~~Feb. 1, 1913~~	~~JUN 14 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	Feb. 1, 1918			72	~~4~~ May 10-1921	Aug 18-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: CK. No. 5027405

FOR 75 DATED 9/4/17 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. S.H. ON 9/8/17

CK. No. 6646671

FOR 120 DATED 6/4/20 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. S.H. ON 6/10/20

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home: Dis 1/11/21

6—691

NAME GEORGE B RIXHAM

Certificate No. 775982

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY	4 72	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6571

NAME: GEORGE B. RIXHAM.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 775982

Last paid to: 775982

Rate: ~~72~~ JU[illegible] ~~1922~~ =

Remarks: 30 ~~40 50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75
	2				2	8/19	3323		2	4	75
	3				3	7	57		3	4	75
	4				4	4			4	4	75
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	3057 24 60		2	4	75
	3				3	4			3 x	4	75 SH
	4				4	4	75		4	8	75 SH
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	w 1	7 inc.	80 50 SH
	2				2	4	75		2	10	90 SH
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2 x	4	120 SH		2	4	72		2		
	3	10	161 SH		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	150 SH		4	4	72		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150 83 60		2				2		
	c 15 3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Ripham George B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775982

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Prt. D. 5th Md. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	July 10 - 1890	June 3 - 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 36506

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rixinger George - Imbecile - (3—P. A. 1.)

297.730

Certificate No. 382,453

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 58 O V I

Disability:

[illegible] Gdn.

Appt'd 20 July 12 By [illegible] Court

[illegible] Co [illegible] Bond $ [illegible]

Ev. filed with Aud'r Sept 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	4 mch 07	29 may 07				
Reis.	30	27 May 12	11 Jan 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to.

Died: Apr. 12, 1913.

Bureau notified DEC 7 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks: Hamilton O R 32

Former Roll No. 2654-02

Home G [illegible]

6—681

NAME: George B. Rixham

Act of June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 775982

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: George Rixinger

G

Certificate No. 382453

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 30

Remarks: 297.730 [illegible] C. Officer

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/2	34		2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	60		4	12	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	12	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	24	60 [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	12	152.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Rixmann Henry

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 647951

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: G H 1 Tex Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~	~~31 Dec 1907~~	Reis	22	50 3 June 1912	15 Mch 1913
Inc	20	20 Apr 1910	4 May 1910		32	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Oct 17. 1921	FEB 27 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 13, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43124 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME Rixon, John

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 729814

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L & H 2 Kans V Cav

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 20, 1926

Reported JAN 15 1927

Remarks: Letter from James A. Rixon McCracken Kan. dated 12/24/26

NAME: Henry Rixmann **17870** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 647951

Last paid to: 4 Qr 1907 @ 12 (a f) **Rate:** ~~18~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ ~~30~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4	12/24	19 80		4				4		67 50		4	4	96		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED	1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	8	SER		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3	17	NT		3	11.	SER		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4	10	JH		4	8	[illegible]		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4/24 4	26 00 ACT MAY 11, 1912		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	1	NT		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NDB		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4 3/6	150 56 47		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7/8	57 33		3	4	67 50		3	4	67 50		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		ABW		4	4	67 50		4		103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME JOHN RIXON

Certificate No.

Fees 729814

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Rixon, John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 729814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl L & H, 2" Ks. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~21 Apr 1908~~	23 May 1908	Inc.	25	Mch 26, 1916	May 5, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Mch 26, 1921	W
	19	~~25 May 1912~~	~~27~~ Dec 1912		40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1660 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rixson, Charles

H 3. (3—P. A. 1.) 144

Certificate No. 811352

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 22" U. S. C. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07.	Apr. 30/07.				
INCREASE	20	Aug. 18/09	Sept. 8/09				
	27	July 27/12	May 7/13				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/22/12 - P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Rixon

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 729814

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	57		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	57		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	57		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2	24 4	57 60		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36 87		3	22	[illegible]		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	13	20 1/3 15		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans to Wo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	75		2	Inc 4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 43 Charles Rixson

Certificate No. 811,352

Last paid to: 144

Rate. ~~15~~, ~~20~~ 27

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	7.50		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	20	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	CANCELED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	57 97		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: **Rixson Susanna** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 909774	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Jason Johnson alias James H Johnson

Service: Corp E 30 U.S.Col Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Sept 16 1920	Feb 4 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Henry W Samson $10 3/1/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 14 1922

6—679

NAME OF SOLDIER: Richards, Peter (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 738579	ARMY MINORS.	Law:

Service of Soldier: [illegible]

Guardian: [illegible] Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18th May 1896	14 Mch 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Susie E.	18 May 1896	24 May 1898

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—678

NAME: SUSANNA RIXSON (former)

Certificate No. 909774

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	fee	3/1	498c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Otto Niemann

MINOR

Certificate No. 738579

Last paid to:

Rate: $8

Remarks JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	no fee			2				2				2		
	3				3				3		244 33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	GROUP 2		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd in full to 29 Mch 1912

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rizer Amanda M.

Certificate No. 801.555

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles L

Service: Musc C. 2 Po Home Brig Md. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Nov 9. 15	Dec 21. 15 W
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26. 1920

Bureau notified: D.S. - MAR 6 1920

Remarks: Died Feb. 25. 1920 Reimbursement order dated Y 21 1920

payable to William P. Rizer #263 N. Centre, St. Cumberland, Md.

Cumberland Md

Former Roll No. 46 Polk St. MAY 29 1920

6—679

JAN 7 1916

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Rizer Caroline J Mother

5960

Certificate No. 604222

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Orestes L

Service: P M 160 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 Sept '05	2 Feb-'06				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 20, 1919. Bureau NOV 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Amanda M. Rizer

Certificate No. 801.555

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/24/16	10		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	6/7	68 33		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

6—681

NAME: Caroline J Rizer Mother

Certificate No. 604222

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4		36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Rizer Carroll O. (3—P. A. 1.)

BO[illegible]

Certificate No. 1180.626

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment

Service: Corpl. B. 4" Inf. O. N. G.

Disability: Ventral hernia. res. of operation for appendicitis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	July 26-1917	Oct 18-1918				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			Jan. 17. 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 23 1918 JAN 19 1922

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rizer Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893.144

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr H 12" O. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Mch 19. 1920	Oct 15. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Haggaman and Co. 10/29/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Carroll O. Rizer

Certificate No. 1180.626

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: Regular Establishment

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	24	1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2	4	8		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		4	4	8		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	24		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	24	1925.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	24		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/1	106 13		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	24		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Catherine Rizer

Certificate No. 893.144

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Fee			2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/29	158.		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: RIZER, CHARLES L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Musician, C, 2" P. H. B. Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	12 Oct. 1908	9 Nov. 1908				
REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 26 1913				
	19	OCT 3 1912					

Fees:

46 Polk St.
Cumberland Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3. 1915

Bureau notified: NOV 30 1915 3 - 1087

Remarks:

W Died Oct. 3, 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 21 1915.
payable to widow Amanda M. Rizer - 46 Polk St, Cumberland, Md.

Former Roll No. JAN 7 1916 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rizer, Charles L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1075210

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Music'n - C - 2" P.H.B. Md - V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	15 Aug 1903	27 Feb 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 36225

Home:

6—681

NAME: CHARLES L. RIZER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1075210

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 6

Rate: [redacted] 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	~~4~~	~~57~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	1/24	19		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	10	28^{40}		4	4	28		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36 51^{63}	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

Ck 9450 214 Canceled

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Charles L. Rizer

Certificate No. 1075210

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	18		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rizer, Clarinda

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 44366

Certificate No. 346560

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Martin

Service: P D 169 Ohio

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl '08	10 Oct '92
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 191	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1922

Bureau notified APR 1[illegible] 1922

Remarks:

a/22 1922 Reimbursement order dated JUN 29 1922

payable to Ada McCoy

Former Roll No. 40794 Ret

JUN 30 1922

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: RIZER, DANIEL M.

Certificate No. 537440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. E, 72" Pa. Vol. Inf., & F, 7" U. S. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	11 Sept. 1908	5 Jan. 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	25	MAY 17 1912	JUL 30 1912				
INCREASE	30	Sept 8, 1913	DEC 15 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14 1919

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible]

[illegible] 33 Siegel St
Phila Pa 8/10/15

Remarks:

Jan 14 1919 Accrued order dated APR 1 1919

H [illegible] Margaret Rizer

ORIGINAL

2421 So. Rosewood St
Philadelphia Pa.

Former Roll No.

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. APR 10 1919

Home: ~~[illegible]~~ Dis 8/6/15

6—681

NAME: Clarinda Rizer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 346560

Last paid to: [illegible] ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	GROUP 2		1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	6	50^{93}		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	7/22	19		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: DANIEL M. RIZER

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 537440

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4/9	90 S.H.	1919.	1	4/18	54^{67}	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	10	90 SH		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3	45 5		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	80^{67}		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	1/11/09	8 30		4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	145	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	JAN 13		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4		120		4	DEAD			4				4		

NAME: Rizer, Daniel M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 537,440

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Prt. E 72" Pa. & H. 7" U.S. Vet. Vols

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	5 July 1890	25 Feb 1891				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 36271

Home:

6—681

NAME Rizer Druse Ellen

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 570571

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John D

Service Sgt K 6 Ky V Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 9, 1926

Reported JUL 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Daniel M. Rizer

Certificate No. 537440

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME DRUSE ELLEN RIZER.

Certificate No. 570571

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rizer, Druse Ellen

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 570571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: John D. Rizer

Service: Sgt. K 6" Ky V. C.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	12 Oct. 1903	11 Apl. 1904
"	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 19	

Fees: [illegible] 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 7872

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Rizer, Eugene J

Certificate No. 1139068

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Lt C 11 Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. 1901 Larchmont Ave Chicago Ill

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~14 Mar 1907~~	~~18 Oct 1907~~	Reis	23	31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913
Ind	15	12 mch 1912	21 mch 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 23 - 1913

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1913

Remarks:

Check No. 2794424 Dated OCT 4 1913 Canceled.

Death reported by P. M. at Chicago Ill

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Druse Ellen Rizer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 570571

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~6~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	29 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	60.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Eugene J Rizer 17722

Certificate No. 1139068

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A [illegible]		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/8	80^{00}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	NDB	1912.	1	10	MM	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	4/9	38^{20}		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/18	36		3	24	HEO		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	AM	1913.	1	4	LBL ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	NDB		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	ABW		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	ABW	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—631

NAME Rizer Flurry (3—P. A. 2a)

919210

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W Neal

Service 1st Lt I 2 W Va Cav & Pt A 140 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Oct 27 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 3, 1925

Reported MAY 6 1925

Remarks:

Died 5/3 1925 Reimbursement order dated 6-16-25

payable to John Neal
Clifton
W. Va.

NAME: Rizer Flurry former widow (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919,210

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John W. Neal

Service: 1st Lieut I, 2nd W. Va Cav. and Pr. A. 140 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Oct. 27 1921 R	Sept. 14, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10. W. E. Brown ✓10/4/22

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME FLURRY RIZER

Certificate No. 919210

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	22.30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

6—6574

NAME: Flurry Rizer

Certificate No. 919210

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. Fee	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1923	R 9	10/4	307. ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	7.	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rizer Harry J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185,313 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. C. 1" Md Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 26. 1920	Mch 5. 1921				

Fees: $20 Joseph H. Hunter 3/30/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 23 1921

Home:

6—681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rizer Henrietta

Certificate No. [illegible] **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ***Act of June 27. 1890.***

Name of Soldier: Simon Rizer

Service: [illegible]

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	[illegible] 1878	[illegible] 1878
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 19[illegible]	SEP 2[illegible]

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 2- 1916

6—679

NAME: Harry J. Rizer

Certificate No. 1185313

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Ke. c
1921.	1	30	218.
	2	4	90
	3	4	90.
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to M.. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Henrietta Rizer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 467,285

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [illegible] 12 [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1908.	1	7	
	2	8	30
	3	9	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	38
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: R I Z E R, H E N R Y C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1122065

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Col. D. P. H. B. Md. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~FEB 14 1907~~	MAR 29 1907	=	40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~19~~	~~MAY 15 1912~~	JUN 28 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	1 Feb 14	14 Mar 14				

Fees: 30-1 Feb 19

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 36677 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rizer John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 321041

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912
~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr. H 12 O. Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. of head over L eye with res. imp. vision of l eye.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~23 Jany 01~~	18 July 01				
Inc	~~24~~	~~1 Feby 09~~	23 Feby. 09				
REISSUE	40	Mch 14-1919	Apr 2-1919				

Fees: $2 for Fred S. Scott, Nelsonville, O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 2. 1920, D-3

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1920

Remarks:

Died Mar 1 1920 OCT 15 1920 Nelsonville,

Catherine Rizer Ohio.

Former Roll No.

9/5 1919 OCT 22 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: HENRY C. RIZER

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1122065

Last paid to: 4 Mch 07 e6. act 61 m/90

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 25 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/5	4 40	1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Inc.	120	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	6			3	8			3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	6			4	6			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6.			7/24	6	36		2	4	75.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	5			3	5	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4 4/10	57 4.00	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Rizer

~~Civil War~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 221041

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 40

Remarks: 304087

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2		114.67		2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	72		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	10/29	117.33 21		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	11	58.70	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	[illegible]		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: Rizer, Levi

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 473908

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Corp. E 19th U S Inf.

Disability: Disease of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	4 May 1906	26 May 1906				
	Accrued order		3 Nov. 1911				
	Sarah Rizer, Wd						

Fees: Hyndman, Pa.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 12. 1911 **Bureau notified:** Oct. 7. 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 361 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rizer Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 865.810

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Daniel M.

Service: Cp. E. 72 Pa Inf and G. 7 U. S. Vet Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. 4
Orig	25	Jan 20. 1919	Apr 1. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 W. J. Wray. 4/18/19

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 3. 1921- **Bureau notified:** [illegible] — JAN 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Levi Rizer

Certificate No. 473908

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/10	69—		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

6—661

NAME: Margaret Rizer

Certificate No. 865.810

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/18	36.67.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible].50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Fee

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Rizer, Philip (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 493,339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt B 130 Ind V I

Disability: Inj of rt wrist

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~16 Oct 1907~~	11 Dec 1907		~~18~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				~~21~~	~~6 Aug 1912~~	26 Apr 1913
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN -5 1918

Died: Feb 2 1920, D.S. MAR 15 192 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Died Feb 2 1920 Accrued order dated ~~JUL 16 1920~~

26

payable to widow Sarah E. Rizer

832 Sandford Ave.
Kansas City
Kansas

Former Roll No. 1199 JUL 24 1920

Home: Dis 1/24/18

6—681

NAME: Rizer, Robert O. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 706,361

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2d Lt. K 2d Colo V I and 1st Lt. E 2d Colo V. Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	30 Oct 1907		30	23 May 1912	5 Nov 1912
	~~20~~	~~26 May 1911~~	28 June 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Oct 1. 1920 A—Nov 3, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 7 1921

Remarks:

Died 3/1. 1921 Reimbursement order dated 6-18-23

payable to Edwina C. Rizer

Former Roll No. 2541 JUN 27 1890

Home:

JUN 20 1923

6—681

NAME: Philip Rizer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 493339

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	63		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	63		3	8/3	59		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	63		4		J6		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4	33 193		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	[illegible]			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	63		4	1/17/18 4	2 63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	22	63	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	63		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	63		3	4	88^{20}		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Robert O. Rizer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 706361

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~40~~

Remarks: ~~30172 ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]	54 13		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4		32		4	12			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	12			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	17 4	24^{20}		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	~~4~~		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~216~~	23	2	7/25	67^{20}		2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	90		3		108		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 4/21	

6—681

NAME: Rizer Sebastian

(3—P. A. 1.)

[redacted]

Certificate No. 879767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt H 18 O.V.I. and B 72 Reg

Disability: Rheum rec dis of heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	[redacted]	[redacted]	30 July 02				
Dec13.	30	11 June 12	16 Sept. 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 27 1917

Remarks:

Check No. #395620 Dated JUN 4 - 1917 Canceled

Died May 29 17 payment order dated SEP 21 1917 QD 2.

payable to Charles W. Rizer, Nelsonville O.

Former Roll No. 1345 SEP 27 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Rizer, Solomon

Certificate No. 925949

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 2 P H B Md V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Dec. 18, 1925	April 21, 1926

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 28. 1924 Reported OCT 1 1 [illegible]

Remarks:

MAY 1 1926

NAME: Sebastian Rizer

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 879767

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: 308.884

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90
	3				3	[illegible]	72		3	4	90
	4				4	9	72		4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90
	2				2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90
	3				3	10	72		3	4	90
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	72		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	72		2	4	[illegible]		2	~~4~~	
	3	10	72		3	10/3 4	8860 72		3		
	4	10	72		4	4	10 K		4	10/20	43. √ allowed
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME SOLOMON RIZER,

Certificate No.

Fees 925949

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Rizer, Solomon (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 925949

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. C. 2" PHB. Md. V. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	[illegible]	~~13~~ June 1896	12 Feb 1897	Inc	~~24~~	~~22 Mch 1912~~	
REISSUE.	[illegible]	MAY 25 1912	DEC 17 1912		30	22 Mch 1918	28 Jan 1914
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37507

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rizer William **29731** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 485847

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. D. 27" Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	~~4 Oct 1907~~				
Inc	15	19 Feby 1912	29 Feby 1912.				
Reis	24	23 May 1917	4 Nov 1917				

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/4/17

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Kearney ~~Gibbon~~ Nebr

Died: Oct 18, 1916

Bureau notified: 1 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 700666 G-L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Solomon Rizer

Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 5, 1920.
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 925949

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3				3	6			3	4	72
	4				4	6			4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	6			2	4	72
	3	8			3	6			3	4	72
	4	7			4	JAN 21 4	36 37^{80}		4	4	72
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72
	3	9			3		✓		3	4	72
	4	9			4	2/11 4	54		4	4	72
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	72		2	inc. 4	86^{40}
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	118
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4	4	120		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: William Rizer

Certificate No. 485 847

Last paid to: 4 OCT 190~~7~~8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks: OCT 25 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	May 1-12-11 4	72
	2				2	7			2	4	72
	3	12/			3	7			3	4	72
	4	/16	28		4	7			4	4	72
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72
	2	13	36		2	11	40^{50}		2	4	72
	3	16	36		3	9 11/25	39^{30}		3	4	72
	4	16	36		4	7	45		4	4	72
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		72
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	GROUP 1	
	3	14			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		11/27

6—681

NAME: Rizer, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 524636

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 26 Ky Inf V

Disability: ~~Rheums & res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~19~~	~~5 Nov 1902~~	5 May 1903		32	June 10, 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~11~~	~~[illegible]~~	Mch 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	22 50	May 11-1917 76	June 23 1917		72	May 30, 1922	Feb 20, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9532 Gen. Law

Home: Shepherdsville Ky 7/2/17

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

RIZER, WILLIAM

Certificate No. 524 636

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A 26 Ky V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	May 30, 1922	

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 5, 1923 | Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks:

Filed July 5 1923 NOV 2[illegible] 1923

payable to widow Nannie L, Rizer

Bardstown Junction Ky.

NAME: William Rizer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
524636.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 17 ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	4	51		2	4	57
	3				3	8	51		3	4	57
	4				4	9	51		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	51	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	8	51		2	4	57
	3				3	5	51		3	4	57
	4	7	51 ✓		4	4	51 16 20		4	4	57
1909.	1	9	51 ✓	1913. 3/15	1	4	16 20	1917.	1	4	57
	2	8	51 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	4	51 ✓		3	4		3/6	3	4	66 68
	4	4	51 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	67 50
1910.	1	4	51 ✓	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	51 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3	4	51 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	84 60
	4	8	51		4	4	57		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50 200		3		
	4	4	150		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. WILLIAM RIZER

Fees 524636

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72 CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER	4 80											

D 7/28

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rizley. Martha A.

Certificate No. 549761 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Rizley. Wilson

Service: Pt. Co. B. 1st Ark. V. Cav.

79

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Mch 1903	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19 - 1920 | Bureau notified: FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 465

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rigley, Sarah E.

Certificate No. [illegible] | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Rigley, John

Service: Pt. K. 3rd [illegible]

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	28 May 1897	30 July 1898			

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Feb. 1913 | Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Martha A Rizley

Certificate No. 549761

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	DEC 15	14.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2		[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Alan J Rizley

Certificate No. 466939

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	28			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 1 Feb, 1913 REPORTED FEB 26 1913

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME Rizner Laura A

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 968378

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William R

Service Pt B 12 Md Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Nov 21 1925 R	Dec 14 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 15, 1926

Reported FEB 13 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Rizner, Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609,589

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis

Service: P D 158 Pa Dftd Mil Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 Jan. 1906	21 May 1906

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 22-1913

Bureau notified: APRIL 11 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22673

6—679

NAME Laura A Rizner

ACT MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 968378

Fees none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED	D-2/10						
MARCH				~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED							
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												3-1081
DECEMBER			R 18 13									D-2/10

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—8571

NAME: Mary Rizner 10304

Certificate No. 609589

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NDB		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	CHICAGO.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	AM		2	Afw Ch C			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	GROUP 7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	Died Mar 22-1913			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	N. D. B		3	APRIL 11 1913			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	Reported			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Rizner, William R.

Certificate No. 554635

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 12 Md Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 15. 1925 | Reported DEC 16 1925

Remarks:

. 1081 L

Died Nov 15 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 14 1925

Payable to widow Laura A Rizner

Polo, Ill.

NAME: Rizner William R ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 554635

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P-B 12 Md Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	5 June 1907	13 Feb 1908	Reis	15	23 May 1912	20 Nov 1912
				Inc	18	May 31 1915	W JUN 2 3 1915 ej
					21	May 31 1920	
					30	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45151 (ag)

Home:

JUL 14 1915

6—681

NAME WILLIAM R.RIZNER,

Certificate No. 554635

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									

12/18/25 20.-

DEAD

NAME: William R Rizner 18685

Certificate No. 554635

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a g) +2 **Rate:** ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/28	27 87
	2	9	ABW
	3	13	SER
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	9	NT
	2	15	AMP
	3	14	NDB
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1910.	1	18	S. E. R
	2	7	S. E. R
	3	14	S. E. R.
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	S. E. R.
	2	11	SER
	3	10	SER
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1912.	1	12	SER
	2	8	C.G.
	3	11	AM
	4	12/18	13 10 ACT MAY 11, 1912
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	45
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	[illegible]
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	54
	2		54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	1 4	50
	2	2 4	50
	3	3 4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rizor David

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 259,640	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr - E - 8 - USI

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~5~~	17 Feb 11	6 Mch 11				
Reis	25	22 May 12	15 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1915

Death reported by P. M. at La Rue O.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rizor David

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 259640	**ARMY INVALID.**	Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pr E 18 U S I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add	12	15 Aug 90	28 May 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 378

Home:

6—681

NAME: David Rizor

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 250.6-0

12 Last paid to: MAR 4-1911

Rate: ~~5~~ -25

Remarks: 295.390

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/,	1 70	1915.	1	4	75			CK. 1192209 Cancelled									
	2				2	12	45		2	GROUP 3		1919.	2			1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/5 11	34 45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	191	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: David Rizor

Certificate No. 259640

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: RIZOR, DAVID W.

Certificate No. 952708

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt B Ringgolds Battln Pa V Cav & Pvt C 22 Pa V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	~~MAR 6 1907~~	NOV 1 1907				
REISSUE.	30	Aug 23. 1912	MAY 23 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 31. 1918 WASHINGTON,

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1918 D

Remarks:
Check No 6264322 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled
[illegible] Jan 31 1918 accrued order dated FEB 28 1919
[illegible] to widow Emma J. Rizor R.D. 1 W. Alexander Pa.

Former Roll No. 36298

Home:

Act 6/27/90 MAR 12 1919 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Rizor Emma J

Certificate No. 862.796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: David W.

Service: Pr. B. Ringgold's Battln Pa Cav. and Pr C. 22 Pa Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mch 25. 1918	Feb 28. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: DAVID W. RIZOR

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 952708

Last paid to: SEP 4 - 1907 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	20	58	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2		76		2				2		
	3	11/11 4	7 47		3	7			3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4	8 60 93 67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Emma J Rizor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 862.796

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	282.50	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

3—681

NAME: Rizor Jacob S.

3596 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 95,792

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt. D. 15" Ohio

Disability: D. of eyes & gunshot wd. left ring finger & dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	11 May, 1891	16 June, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given D 1 MAR 15 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 24 E. Gutiérrez St. Santa Barbara Cal.

Feb. 8. 21 Reimbursement [illegible] APR 1? 1922 17. H-C. Bldg.

E. A. Rizor State 27,

Former Roll No. 694/3 - 595/1

Home: Santa Barbara Calif.

6—681

NAME Rizor, John

~~502,980~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783151

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: Pr. F. 85 Ind 74 - 188 - Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~29 Nov 11~~	18 Dec 11	=	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~25~~	~~21 May 12~~	3 Oct 12				
Inc.	30	Nov. 25 1916	Dec. 3, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17. 1919

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. nL DEC 3 1917

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob S. Rizor

Civil War

Certificate No. 95,792

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	216	1915.	1	4	216	1919.	1	4	216	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	5	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	216		4	7	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1908.	1	7	216	1912.	1	7	216	1916.	1	4	216	1920.	1	4	216	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	216		2	7	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	7	216		3	5	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4		
1909.	1	6	216	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	216	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	216		2	4			2	4	216		2				2				2		
	3	7	216		3	4			3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4	6	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4	DEAD			4	REIMBU			4		
1910.	1	7	216	1914.	1	4	216	1918.	1	4	216	1922	1	5/11	156	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	216		2	4	216		2	4	216		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	216		3	4	216		3	4	216		3				3				3		
	4	8	216		4	4	216		4	4	216		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Rizor

May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 783151

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1911

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 302.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	45^{50}	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/25 11	34.33 45		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	7/2/18 4	61.50 75		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rizor, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 783,051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 189

Service: Co F 85 and H 188 Pa V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	21 Dec 91	20 June 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1222

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roabacher, Alexander C.

Certificate No. 707 365

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Service 1st Sgt E 2 Battln 15 Rgt U S Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Jan 6 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 28 1924

Reported APR -7 1924

Remarks: Ck.

NAME: John Rizor

Certificate No. 783151

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6. '07
GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME ALEXANDER C. ROABACHER,

Certificate No.

Fees 707365

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: Roabacher Alexander C

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. I.)
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 707365	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:**

Service: 1st Sgt E 2 Battln 15 Rgt U. S. I.

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~8~~	~~4 Jan 1905~~	~~27 Mch 1905~~	~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	21 May 1913
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~17 May 1907~~		30	22 Dec 1914	nvm
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~31 Dec 1909~~	~~12 Jany 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 Jan 6 1921 MAY 26 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: ~~Roabacher~~ Alexander C. Roabacher

Certificate No. 707,365

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	5 Inc.	77=	1919.	1	2	120	1923.	9 1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	72		2		
	3	8	41.87		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	72		3		
	4	7	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4	72		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	90		3	4	141		3 3	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	[illegible]		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	15 64.53	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4 5/28	45 104.67		2	4	90		2	4 6/7	150 64		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Roach, Abbie

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 10535

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Marshall

Service: Ord Smn, "Lenopee" "Kaatskill" & "New Hampshire".

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	21 July, 1894	5 Apr., 1895
	12	[illegible]	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 19 - 1918

Bureau notified: D-3 JUN 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37

6—676

NAME: 1611 ABBIE ROACH, **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. 10,535

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: 8 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	16/25			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	24.	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30.		2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roach, Abram

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 692624

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~Act June 27, '90.~~

Service of Soldier: Pri M 14 U S Col Vol H Art y

Guardian: Ivy B Roach

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Jan 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Superior Court Pasquotank Co. N. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	6 Jany 1909	23 Nov 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Sarah J	6 Jany 1909	20 Dec 1909
Abram	" " "	[illegible] 1912
Harrison	" " "	[illegible] Mar 1913
Juda E	" " "	28 Feby 1919

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Remarks: w Legal limitation MAR 31 1924

Minor Juda E married Mch 3-1918. Now Griffin [illegible]

Disability of [illegible]

child attains her majority Feby 27-1924 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Absalom J. or

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 848594

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt E 44 Mo. I. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14 Mch 1907	7 Sept 1907		24	18 June 1912	26 Apl 1913
	~~15~~	~~18 June 1907~~	14 Mch 1908				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Died: Mch. 2. 1915

Bureau notified: APR 14 1915

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. JUN 27 1890

6—681

NAME: Abram Roach

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

MINOR

Certificate No. 692624

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks: ~~Act June 27. 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
										~~Account filed~~													
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	54	1915.	1	24	42	1919.	1		X X	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	413L			2	12	54		2	21	42		2	c3/29/24.	179.67		2	Jeda E Griffin Ending			2		
	3				3	16	54		3	20	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	21	54		4	19	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	54	1916.	1	19	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	48.47		2	20	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	48		3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/13	48		4	24	42		4				4				4		
										Account filed													
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	48	1917.	1	3/16	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	44.20		2	16	42		2				2				2		
	3	1910			3	14	42		3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4	1/5	198.67		4	20	42		4	17	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/9	57.13	1914.	1	17	42	1918.	1	15	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	54		2	16	42		2	Pay	X X		2				2				2		
	3	27	54		3	15	42		3		X X		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3	3-1081	
	4	12/7	52		4	20	42		4		X X		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	3/31	

Write to Mrs. [illegible]

address of Jeda E 5/24/27

NAME: Absalom T. Roach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 848594

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~15~~. 24

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	94.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3	Cert	
	4	12			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2	3-1081	
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4	5/4/32	

6—681

NAME: Roach Addison

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1173.530

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. H. 12 Ky. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~18~~	~~13 Aug 13~~	16 Feb 14.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~24~~	~~4 July 15~~					
	~~30~~	~~4 July 20~~					

Fees: No fee ~~$10 JUN 10 1918~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 23 1922 - (37)

Bureau notified: MAY 3 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: P. H. 9-28-21

6—681

NAME: Roach Albert

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 329.884

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Co. G 74 Ind. V. I. Pri. G 19 V. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	8	~~26 Apr 1906~~	~~26 July 1906~~	Inc	~~15~~	11 May 1912	22 June 1912
Inc	10	~~14 Nov 1906~~	~~1 Dec 1906~~	Reis	25	12 July 1912	6 May 1913.
Reis	12	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~6 Nov 1907~~	✓	30	10 May 1917	✓

Fees: $2 J. W. Morris & co attys

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10, 1917 Letter

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1917

Pen. cert filed

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Addison Roach

Certificate No. 1173.530

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	22	120 PB	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	18	120 PB		2				2		
	3				3				3	Inc.	66		3	18	120 PB		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	16	120 PB		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	17	120 PB	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	17	120 PB		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	17	150 PB		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	120^{60}	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	GROUP 3	150 PB	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	19	72 PB		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	54		3	19	116^{80} PB		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	54		4	21	120 PB		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Roach~~ Albert Roach

Certificate No. 329.884

Last paid to: 4 Oct 06 at 8

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	27^{33}	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	30		2	5			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	49.73	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	10			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10	41^{30}		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8	45		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 45 5 45	87^{33}		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	75		3	5 Inc.	84		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Roach, Albert C.

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 392,127

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Disability Pt G 14 U S Inf

6—8571

CLASS.	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Feb 25 1907	
Inc	40	DEC 8 1924	Jan 16 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 16, 1925 Rc

Reported FEB 18 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Albert C

SPECIAL ACT 1.945

Certificate No. 392 127

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pr-G-14-USI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	25 Feb 07	14 Mch 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39

Home:

6—681

NAME ALBERT C ROACH

SPECIAL ACT.

Regular Establishment

Certificate No. 392127

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	~~30~~ 40									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4 ~~4 10~~	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4	~~4 90~~	CANCELED								
MARCH		4	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4										
MAY		4										
JUNE		4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

6—6671

NAME: Albert C Roach

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 392,127

Last paid to:

Rate: 30-

Remarks: 1,945 REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	90		3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	90		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	15	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Albert J. decd. from Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 517.180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Priv E. Me C. Gds.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mch. 1907	9 Sept. 1907				
Rest'd. Inc.	12	4 Dec 1908					+
	15	17 Dec 1908	10 May 1909. + ending			18 Feb. 1909.	Paywid Ellen M

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Feb. 1909

Bureau notified: 1 April 1909 (Commis. card.)

Remarks:
+ Pd wid Ellen M. [illegible] (accd. ord.) cert.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Alfred M

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 484524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pri F 1 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~20~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~8 June 1907~~				
"	30	23 May 1912	18 Nov. 1912				
	40	10 June 18					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: June 22-1918

Bureau notified: JUL 9 1918

Remarks:
RR# 3 Knoxville Tenn June 22

174

Died ......1918 Reimbursement order dated Nov 30-18

76 Payable to Alice E. Brady

Former Roll No. 58/184

Home:

6—681

NAME: Albert J. Roach, dec'd. Dead. (1908-9)

Certificate No. 517.180

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 1907 **Rate:** 15 (for 12) (from $10)

Remarks: Last pd @ 12 to 4 Dec 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	12 20		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36 .	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/18	36 20	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alfred M. Roach

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 484524

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907 **Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		44	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/22	19 73		2	4	60		2	4	90.		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4 11/27	60 67 53		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4	12/13	53 33 26		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME
Roach, Alga S.

Certificate No.
118173

ARMY INVALID

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt F, 1st Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

6—6574

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 17, 1924	Dec 13, 1924 D

HOMES—Admitted
Discharged

Died Dec 14 1928 | Reported JAN 12 1929
Remarks: cwn

Dec 18 1928 Accrued order dated SEP 6 1929
ayable to widow Isabelle L. Roach
2117 - White Ave Knoxville
Tenn

DEC 20 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Alga S **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No.
118173

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Priv F 1 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~15~~	~~1 Apr 1909~~	14 May 1909
"	~~25~~	~~23 May 1912~~	Act of May 11, 1912 16 Nov. 1912
INCREASE	30	Mch. 28 1914	May 12-1914

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	SEP 25 1918
REISSUE	IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~New Market, Tenn.~~

Former Roll No. 330.

Home: Fountain [illegible] Tenn 4/27/15

6—681

NAME ALGA S. ROACH.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 118173

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	5 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72 D						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	16 36					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	D 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50 20	4 50 56.47	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Alga S. Roach ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 118173

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1909

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~25.~~ ~~30.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	44£			2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4			Trans [illegible]				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/14 4	53.67 ×	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		Payment card			1929.	1		
	2	26	3 20		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	15[illegible]	1925.	2				2		
	3	19	45		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	45	1914.	1	4 JUN 11	75	1918.	1	4	9.0	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	[illegible]		2		75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	45		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Alga S.

Certificate No. 118173

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: Pri Co F 1 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12	18 April 1900	11 Aug 1900.			Re-issue under Act of January 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 60.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Alva

Certificate No. 1147021

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: Pri B 2 W Va V. Inf

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	6 Aug 1906	JUN 3 1908				

Fees: $10 fee to Samuel Rouse 6/17/08.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Olga S. Roach

Certificate No. 118173.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		16	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	8				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36			KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP 2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Alva Roach **War with Spain.**

Certificate No. 1147021

Last paid to: **Rate:** 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2	17	131.60		2	7			2	4	18		2		18		2	4	6		2		
	3	11	18		3	6			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	21			4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUNE			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Alvin 292.310

Certificate No. 797.092

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr B 184 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	11 mch 07	17 Oct 07				
Reis.	22 50	6 June 12	24 mch 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 16. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Catton O.

Remarks: Catton O
R1

Home:

Former Roll No. 98-02

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Amanda

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Mexican War.**

Certificate No. 1626

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 2 Lt co G. 1 La vols

84

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 Nov 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 2/15 1917 [illegible] order dated 6/8/17 Annie O Roach - Schmidt 6 13

payable to

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/17/17 - 3-1081 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917 Check No. 186584 Dated 3/14/17 Canceled.

Remarks: 2427

6—679

Former Roll No. 4/203

NAME: Alvin Roach

Certificate No. 797.092

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4 1907 Rate: ~~20~~ 22.50

Remarks: 792.310

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	100.10		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2		60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4/9 4	22.33 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	67.50R		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~67.50~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Check 4157840 Cancelled.

DEAD.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Amanda Roach

Certificate No. 1626

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		3	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4 ~~3/~~	36 ~~33.33~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4			2	6/28	46.93		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME Roach, Amanda J (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 101260

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nathaniel

FORMER WIDOW

Service Pt I 29 Mo Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 8, 1929.

Reported [illegible] 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Roach, Amanda J (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 101260

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: Morley, Nathaniel

Service: Pt I 29 Mo V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 Jan 1909	14 Apr 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 85 /

6—679

NAME **AMANDA J ROACH**

Certificate No. 101260

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920
Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16
GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	CHECK				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CANCELED				

6—6574

NAME: Amanda [illegible] Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 101260

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2		
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 38.[illegible]
1917.	1	6 4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 [illegible]
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		[illegible]
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.00
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 P[illegible] TO AUG [illegible]	
1923	1 9	4	30
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	30
	4 12	4	30
1924	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

NAME: Roach, Amelia

Certificate No. 353977

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Pvt Co E. 61st U.S.C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 Nov 1892

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: June 1910

Bureau notified: 3-798-10-2-11

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. 25.

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Roach, Anderson J.

Certificate No. 401 509

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F 8 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	July 28, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 9. 1925

Reported APR 18 1925

Remarks:
- 1081

Mar 9 25 Accrued order dated OCT 20 1925

payable to widow Dorthula E. Roach, RR 4 Lenoir City Tenn.

NAME: Amelia Roach /

DEAD

Certificate No. 353977

Last paid: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		27	1911.	1		GROUP 2	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		KNOXVILLE				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	pc. 6-28-11															4				4		

Unknow at Como. Miss

NAME ANDERSON J. ROACH,

Certificate No. 401509

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	72	4 ~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	c/23									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

DEAD

6—6571

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Anderson J.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 401509

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co F 8 Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~17 Dec 1898~~	10 Oct 1899		30	June 10-1918	
Reis	~~14½~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~31 May 1912~~	12 Feb 1913		38	Mar 17-1919	
Inc.	~~16½~~	~~17 Mch 1913~~	6 Aug 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	~~21½~~	~~17 Mch 1917~~		"	72	July 28-1921	Mch 2-1922
	27	17 Mch 1922					

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: RD#6 Ruttledge Tenn

Former Roll No. 77.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~292,045~~

NAME: Roach Andrew J

Certificate No. 511 371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: "I" 6 - 195 - O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~20~~	~~2 June 11~~	16 June 11				
Reis.	2250	20 May 12	20 Sep 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 29, 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4392423 Dated JUN 4 - 191

Former Roll No. Cw

Home:

6—681

NAME: Anderson J Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 401509

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~14 50~~ ~~16½~~ ~~21 50~~ **Remarks:** ~~38~~ ~~38~~ 55 (72) ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		23	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	102 53		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/12	36	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	21		2	4			2	Inc. 4	57 33		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9/9 4	9.13 49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4 2/13 4	136 40 150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64 50		2	Inc.	216		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	79 80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Andrew J Roach

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 511,371

Last paid to 17 JUN 4 1911 **Rate:** ~~20~~ 22 50 **Remarks:** 292,545

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60 20		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/18 11	8.67 60		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	67,50	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Andrew J. [illegible]

Certificate No. 511371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: 1st Lt C 195 O

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	13 May 89	8 Dec 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 94

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Roach, Angelin

878018

Certificate No.

Act May 23,1928

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Romanus

Service Pt G 146 Indiana Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Apr 7/1929

8/12/31

Reported MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Andrew J. Roach

Certificate No. 511371

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: 292.545

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME ANGELIN ROACH

Certificate No. 878018

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~40~~ CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Angelin

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 878018

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Romanus

Service: Priv. G. 146th Ind. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 14-1918	Oct 10-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 16 1919 6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Angie

Certificate No. 371.430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: William C. Roach

Service: Private Co D 1 Delaware Vol Inf.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 January 1892	18 April 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12006 DEC 19 1916

6—679

NAME: Angelin Roach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 878018

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		P		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/24	241 67		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	5	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Angie Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 371.430

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	4/17-22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Angline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 305.295

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27. 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Thomas L. Roach

Service: Private, Co E 9 Delaware Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 August 1891	18 September 1891
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: 'ASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 25 1912 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12067

6—679

NAME: Angeline Roach

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 305.295

Last paid to: DEC 4 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

DEAD.
GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 6.)

Roach, Ann

Certificate No. 19,004

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Edward

Service: Smn, "Clara Dolsen", "Louisville", & "Ohio"

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	16 Oct., 1907	28 Jan., 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees $10 G.C. Riggins, Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23. 1922

Bureau notified: 3-1081- D- MAR 10 1922

Remarks:

Bureau letter 2/18 '08 states Pnsr signs by mark.

Former Roll No. 108

6—676

NAME: 1622 ANN ROACH,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 17,004

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	30.		2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			1/13/17 4	4	22.93 36		4	4	90.		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11.			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP P 3 GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Ann 77117 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 54102.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pri. E. 6 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	14 Oct. 1867			
eissue			DEC 13 1912	In lieu of lost	cert	

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3, 1916

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1916

Remarks:

~~Check No.~~ 2699961 ~~Dated~~ OCT 4 1916 ~~Canceled.~~

Former Roll No. 9979

6—679

NAME: Roach, Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 315,780

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pri, H 28

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	11 July, 1890	27 Nov., 1891			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown. Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: SEP 12 1912

Remarks: Died 27 Aug. 1912, pay Nellie V. Frawley

$33.60 Reim. claim. Order 10 Octo. 1912.

42 [illegible] St

Lynn Mass

Former Roll No. 9.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Ann Roach

Certificate No. 54102

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9 Rein	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		10/16

NAME: ANN ROACH,

10888

Certificate No. 315,780

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10 ✓	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/23	33 60 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Rein			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	~~GROUP 3~~			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Anna (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 3258

Certificate No. 368603

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~General Law.~~

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pri "B" 15 Iowa Inf.

70

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 May 1891	29 Mar 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Red Oak Iowa.

Former Roll No. 4 / 99

JAN 30 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Anna C. 60615

Certificate No. 612607

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: Sgt C 173 O.V.I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	24 Nov 05	17 July 06

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus,]

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. 7/2/10 Dayton O

Bureau notified: NOV 3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: Anna Roach

Certificate No. 368683

Last paid to 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	3 1	20	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	FEB 1	4 2	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Anna C. Roach 60615

Certificate No. 612607

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** 8

Remarks:

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	13	
	3	10	36.
	4	78	
1909.	1	10	36
	2		
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Cd 10/7	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Anna M.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 907723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Frank Hilliker, known as Frank Roach

Service: Pvt. C 202" N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 14, 1919	Dec. 9, 1921
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Roy F.	June 14, 1919	Feb. 11, 1927
Earl W.	" " "	Mch. 3, 1930
Francis E.	Aug. 22, "	Aug. 21, 1935

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 21 1921

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Annie E

Certificate No. 709601

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James Roach

Service: Corp. D.149 Pa. Inf

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 Sept. 1910	5 Oct. 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: E. W. White $10 Pd 1/9/11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 9, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Bridgeville, Pa.

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Anna M. Roach ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 **Certificate No.** 907723

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12+6~~ 20+12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	20	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	19	33 40		2	c	
	3				3				3				3				11	25	32		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	20	32		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	18	32	1928.	1	Trans. to new Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	20	32		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	19	32		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/5/22	493 47		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	27	54	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	54		2				2	c	
	3				3				3				3	20	54		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Annie E. Roach **Certificate No.** 709601

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	46 40	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Anson H.

292,640

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535,740

ARMY INVALID.

Law: AUT FEB. 3, [illegible]

Service: Pr F 132 Ill V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]s.	12	5 mch 07	3 aug 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 22.3.10

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1910

Remarks: Quarry O

Former Roll No. 134-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, Augusta

93807

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623059

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ernst

Service: Pri I, 30 Wis

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	27 Feb 1907
Inc	20	Jan 16, 1917	Aug 23, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 20, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15176

SEP 4 1917

6—679

NAME. Anson H. Roach **DECEASED**

Certificate No. 535,740

Last paid to: 6 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 292,640

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	13	5380		3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4		
1910.	1	10/7/10	$7 20	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

12/21/09 Fr. Preshia Roach
Crosskeys O

5—681

NAME: Augusta Roach

Certificate No. 623059

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36
	4	OCT	36		4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2				2	4	36
	3	10	36		3				3	4	36 44.80
	4	14	36		4	4			4	6	60
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4			4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Barbary A 44285 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 480007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Corp H 31 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	21 June 99

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Mch 1911

Bureau notified: JUN 1 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 40750 Act

6—679

NAME: Roach, Berry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 517178

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co I. 9" Tenn Vol Cav.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
R.is	12	25 Feby 1907	3 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1181 2/14/12 Ck 640116 · to Aud 2/14/12

Remarks: Wartburg, Tenn

Former Roll No. 146/190 [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barbary A Roach

Certificate No. 480007

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Berry Roach

Certificate No. 517178

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Rate: $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		98	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	DEAD		1927.	1		
	2	6/19	4 60		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: ROACH BETTIE L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 774,364

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen M.

Service: Private Co. A, 1st Indiana Cavelry.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	March 17, 1914	April 23, 1914.
Inc	15	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 - Fitzgerald and Delp.

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Van Alstyne Texas.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Roach, Bridget

Certificate No. 374092

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John

Service Pt F 17 Wisconsin Vol Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 11. 1925

Reported FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

Died 1/11 1925 Reimbursement order dated 5-2-25

payable to Marie Malcolm

733-25" St.
Denver, Colo.

NAME: B E T T I E L. R O A C H **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Certificate No. 774,364

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	83		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20/18 80			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	1	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	35		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME BRIDGET ROACH

Certificate No. 374092

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30	9-8									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6074

Letter to Bu
3-1081
2/2/26

NAME: Roach, Bridget		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)
Certificate No. [illegible]	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Name of Soldier: Roach, John		
Service: [illegible]		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	[illegible] May 1890	4 May 1893
INC.	20	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8217

6—679

NAME Roach, Bridget		Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 419923	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier Michael		
Service Corp A 58 Ill V Inf		

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Dec 25, 1928

Reported JAN 25 1929

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: Bridget Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 3 [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	21	
	3	21	
	4	15	
1913.	1	[illegible]	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2		36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	4	30
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 8.73
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1		
	2	4	75
	3	4	[illegible]
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12		30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME BRIDGET ROACH

Certificate No.

Fees 419923

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT [illegible] 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 14 4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Roach, Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

42464

Certificate No. 419,923 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Corp. A, 58" Ill. V. I.

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	10 May 95	13 Feb. 96
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
John P.	10 May 95	28 Nov. 1900
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gold Hill, Nev.

Former Roll No. 110/7- 166/9- 143/8 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Roach. Bridget (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 427271 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roach. John

Service: Pt. Co. A. Bissell's Mo. Engrs. of the West & Co. E. 1" Mo. Engrs.

78 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	2 July 1896
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3, 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Bridget Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 419,923

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	7	36		3	9	36		3	4	~~36~~ 1-22-17- 22.93		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bridget Roach

Certificate No. 427,271

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15 4			4	4 20	36 38.93		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 2		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		64.67 ~~50~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roach, Bridget

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641205

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theodore F. Roach

Service: Pt. and Drummer A. 23d Ky. V. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~6 Feb. 1908~~	6 Apr. 1908.
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act.
INC	[illegible]	OCTOBER [illegible] 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Delia~~	6 Feb. 1908	~~6 Oct. 1908~~
~~Lucy~~	~~" " "~~	~~17 Jan. 1911~~
Theodore	" ~~" "~~	~~7 Oct. 1917~~

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: In

Former Roll No. 7826

6—679

NAME: Roach Bridget

FOREIGN (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 808.253

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John Roach alias Charles Phillips

Service: Pr. A. 13 U. S. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 25. 1916	May 26. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	[illegible] 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: GROUP 3 [illegible] 1918

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1921

Bureau notified: [illegible] fr P.M. DEC 5 - 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Bridget Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641205.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	46^{93}	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	13	42		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	14	42		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	8	42		4	13	42		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	12	42		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	25	42		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	14	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7	48 ✓	1913.	1	8	42	1917.	1	13	42	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	48 ✓		2	10	42		2	10	36^{22}		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	48 ✓		3	15	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	48 ✓		4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	48 ✓	1914.	1	14	42 ✓	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	48 ✓		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	48 ✓		3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	8	48		4	12	42		4	4	75		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Bridget Roach

FOREIGN

Certificate No. 808253

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~50~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	10	75 ✓	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		75 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	[illegible]	75 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	10	75 ✓		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	75 ✓	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	10	27^{60} ✓		2	15	75 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/24	36 ✓		3	11	95^{50} ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4	22	36 ✓		4		90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	1/1 3/20	82^{93} ✓	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	20	60 ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	13	60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	69^{67}		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	13	75 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	14	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name: Roach, Bridget M.

Certificate No. 4100

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Name of Sailor: Morris

Service: Coal-heaver, "Ossipee"

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 May 1887	23 July 1889
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5 BOSTON, MASS.

6—676

NAME: 265 BRIDGET M·ROACH.

~~CIVIL WAR~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 4,100

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: WIDOW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	✓		4	4	36		4		75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	9	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	12	✓		3	11	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95 50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12	✓		4	4			4	1/5/17 4	36 22.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	69 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roach, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 358305 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890**

Name of Soldier: Buck Roach

Service: Corpl. F 125" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 July, 1890	29 Dec. 1892
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC [illegible] OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/8/18 Bureau notified: 7/8/18 7/8

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 7836

6—679

NAME: Roach, Caroline (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 358305 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Buck Roach

Service: Corpl. F 125" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

V ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 July 1890	29 Dec. 1892
1	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC [illegible] OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/8/18 Bureau notified: 7/8/18 7/8

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 7836

6—679

NAME: Roach, Carrie E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917,506 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT [illegible] WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Marcellus S. Roach

Service: Corp. Co. F, 63rd Reg. Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	April 3 1922 R	Aug. 8 1922

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 18 1922

6—679

NAME: Caroline Roach

Certificate No. 358305

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 [illegible] [illegible] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		DEC 9 4	4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: CARRIE E. ROACH

Certificate No. 917,506

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	5	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				R 3	30	1/21		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—081

NAME: Roach Catharine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 2941

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Special Act.~~ ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Name of Sailor: John Roach

Service: Sgt U. S. Marine Corps

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	11 Apl 1882
Increase	20	JAN 28 1909	FEB 18 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Special Act.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

San Francisco,

Transferred from: Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 25. 1923 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-D- MAY 11 1923

Remarks:

Died Apr 25 1923 Reimbursement order dated JUL 5 1923

payable to Annie A. Roach

Silver Springs Md

Former Roll No. 1653 JUL 9 1923

6—676

Name: Catharine Roach

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 2941

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30.

Remarks: ~~Special Act~~ ~~WIDOW~~.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	36	1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90 30	1927.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7			2	4	60		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3	11	36		3	7			3	4	60		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	7	36		4	5			4	4	60		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9	36		3	6			3	4	60		3	28 4	75 20.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9	36		4	5			4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	45 60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~5~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED	1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2	DEAD			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	7/24/23	322		3		
	4	6			4	4	60		4	4	69 67		4	4	90		4	REIMBURSEMENT.			4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	60		4	4	75		4	JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

108 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Catharine | James B Roach Temp. Rec

Certificate No. 14176 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. C. 1 Va

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Sept 9 - 1904	Oct 26 - 1905
	12	Apr 19 - 1908	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/4/09

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Catharine

Certificate No. 457062 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard Roach

Service: Pri B. 6 Nfv Va

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	9 May 96	31 Dec 97
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb. 27-1917

Fees: INC. [illegible]

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: March 25-1921

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 108 Catharine Roach

Certificate No. 14176

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR. James B. Roach Temp Rec

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: wy Catharine Roach

Certificate No. 457062

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	20	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4 MAR 9	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	60		3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	~~60~~ 64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Catharine 18374 (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 470609 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: P K 38 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Jan 98	1 Nov 98

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No 820569 Dated 8-4-15 Canceled [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 16-1915 Bureau notified: AUG 19 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 20580

6—679

NAME: Roach, Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682,726 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. F. 139. N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	26 June 1908	3 June 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. J.R.H. Potts, Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 27. 1909 Bureau notified: Reptd. by P.m. Feb. 12. 1910.

Remarks:

2 [illegible]

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Catharine Roach

DEAD

Certificate No. 270609

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Catharine Roach 10941-7

Certificate No. 682,726

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Catharine **DECEASED** 60.996

Certificate No. 726216

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William P. Roach

Service: Pr K. 2 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 8. 1911	July 13 = 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: **Columbus**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19. 1916.

Bureau notified: D. 3. Mch. 30. 1916.

Remarks:

Check No 1178946 Dated 4 Mch 16

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Catharine Roach 60996

Certificate No. 726216

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	34.40		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME
Roach, Catherine

Certificate No.
18897

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor
Lawrence $ 30

Service
Pt U. S. Marine Corps

6—6676

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT $ 30	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	$ 30

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Mar. 26, 1927
Reported APR 26 1927

Remarks:

NAME:
Roach, Catherine

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.
18,897

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Ju[illegible]~~.

Name of Sailor:
Lawrence

Service:
Pri, U. S. M. C.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	20 Sept, 1907	14 Dec, 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

F $10.00 E. C. Richardson, atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 101

6—676

NAME CATHERINE ROACH

Certificate No. 18897

Fees

Dead

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT ~~SEPTEMBER~~ 8 1916,
GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D-3-1081 4/14		
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: 1632 CATHERINE ROACH. ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Certificate No. 18897

Last paid to: DEC. [illegible]

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36		2	4			2	4	30		2		
	3	5	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12			4	4			4/13 4/17	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Roach Catherine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **18378** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 518067 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: James

Service: F. D. 13th Ind

77

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Mch 01	7 Aug 01
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 20586

6—679

NAME: Roach Catherine (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 660756. | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas Roach

Service: Pri E 3 Battn 15 US Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Aug 08	5 Oct 08.
INC.	25	OC[illegible] 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Florence E.	17 Aug 08	23 Dec 1910

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Catherine Roach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 518067

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36		4	174	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3	4	36		3	4.			3	4	60
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 6442
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	6	36		2	[illegible]	36		2	4	75
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	7
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	1	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1		75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Catherine Roach Certificate No. 666756

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3		36
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3	7	42		3	4			3	4	36
	4	8	42 ✓		4				4	4	48.13
1910.	1	9	42 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	9	37 33 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8	34		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Catherine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 684702

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Co A 104 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 July 1908	2 July 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Bommhardt & Co

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Catherine C

Certificate No. 807.802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John Costrelon Roach alias John Costrelo

Service: Pr. Co. B. 3 Battln 15 U.S.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. 16	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 4. 1915	May 18. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 24 1916

6—679

NAME: Catherine Roach 9950 a

Certificate No. 684702

Last paid to: By mark

Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/6	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	36
	3				3	1/22	36		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	S E R	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36
	3				3	20	N D B		3	4	36
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3	8/6	139 Cen		3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4			4	4	36
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	14	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	8/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11/14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	[illegible]		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 7 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Catherine C. Roach ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 807.802

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	Ka	6/3	36. ✓
	2				2				2	8	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 8 PAID TO JU[illegible] 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: Roach Catherine E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 754259. **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: John Roach.

Service: Corp. D' 3' Mass. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12.	Oct. 21, 1912.	MAR 6, 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May. 19. 1923 **Bureau notified:** = Letter = JUN 8 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roach Cathrine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704872 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** [illegible] 1908

Name of Soldier: Roach, Thomas

Service: C 13" & H 6" N.Y. Vol H.A.

7)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1910	24 June 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7-1917 **Bureau notified:** FEB 27 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: CATHERINE E. ROACH.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 754259

Last paid to: 754259

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/15	53 20	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		~~6~~ 2	~~4~~	CHECK CANC		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.15		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Cathrine Roach

Certificate No. 704872

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks: APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	8 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	No fee		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Charity

Certificate No. 464300

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Thornton

Service: Sgt. Co F. 3" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	28 May 1898

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: —

Bureau notified: 3-798 10/4 - 10/7/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Charles

Certificate No. 595145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pa A 40 and F 87 N.Y.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	12	17	DEC 2/ 1907

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 4/11

Bureau notified: JUN [illegible] - 1911 . Bureau Card 6/12/11

Remarks: Repd by Mrs H Lusk NYC

Home:

Former Roll No.

6—681

NAME Charity Roach

Certificate No. 464300

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		81	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		

---

19 NAME Charles Roach

Certificate No. 595145

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Dead			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/15/08	13½ ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROACH, CHARLES M.

Certificate No. 485846

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri B 6th W Va Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 20 1907	APR 30 1907				
INCREASE	15	SEP 14 1911	OCT 3 1911				
REISSUE.	24	MAY 20 1912	SEP 24 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 225 Beech St., Grafton, W. Va.

Died: July 15, 1914.

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died July 15 1914 Accrued order dated OCT 21 1914 225 Beech St

payable to widow Lucinda A. Roach Grafton, W. Va.

Home:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890.

OCT 21 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROACH, CHARLES W.

Certificate No. 215996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G Purnell Legion Md V I & Sgt Co D 3 Reg't Pa Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	May 11 1908	June 5 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 28 July 1909 Reimbursement order dated SEP 28 1909 21.50

payable to Effie S. Travers 1114 Palmer St Phila Pa

Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: [illegible] 4-12-09

6—681

NAME: CHARLES M. ROACH *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 485846

Last paid to: 4 March 07 C 10. Act 6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 93		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	44		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	10/6	45 31 28		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10/31			4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: CHARLES W. ROACH

Certificate No. 215996

Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 at 12

Rate: 15

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	2 30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45 H. H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45 H. H.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4-28			2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

paid Effie S. Prairie 27 50 10/1/09

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Charles W.

Certificate No. 215096

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Prt G. - 12. 3rd V. Inf
Prt D - 3" Pa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	17 Aug 1904	22 Sept 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6. 1907

Former Roll No. 36233

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Columbus M.

Certificate No. 1189792

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. K 4" Va. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mch. 28-1921	JUN 30 1921				

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 21 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 16 1921

Remarks:
Died 10/21, 1921 accrued order dated APR 4 1922
payable to widow Lucy V. APR 10 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

~~JUL 9- 1921~~

6—681

NAME: Charles W. Roach

Certificate No. 215996

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	36
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907	
	4	GROUP 3	
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Columbus M. Roach

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1189792

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	7/26	36^{00} ✓
	3	4 B	90
	4	~~4~~	~~78~~
1922.	1	C 4/20	78
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D	4/2

6—881

(S—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Columbus W **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 1018368

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~**Act of February 6, 1907.**~~

Service: Pri I 30 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Mar 1907~~	~~4 Dec 1907~~	INCREASE	22 50/	Mch 17 1916	Apl 29 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~26 Mar 1911~~	~~7 April 1911~~				
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~18 Jany 1913~~				

Fees: 4/14 17 [illegible] 7/31/17

Payable to Mrs Anna Maggie Green

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 14 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1917

Check No. 4161599 Dated MAY 1917 Canceled.

Remarks: ~~150 E Church St.~~ Greenville Texas

1228 E Davidson St

Former Roll No. 241/197 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Columbus W. Roach

Certificate No. 1018368

Last paid to: 24 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~15~~ ~~17~~ 22^{50}

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		169	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	39^{90}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	17/18	29^{01}		4	13	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	36		2	11	45		2	4	57 5^{48}		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	45		3	4	~~57~~ 67^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	14	45		4	4	67^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	32^{80}	1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	28	53^{25}		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—881

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Roach, David

Certificate No. 21,991

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Coal Heaver U.S.S. Savannah, No Carolina & Metacomet Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 1907~~	~~11 June 1907~~	Reis	20	25 May 1912	20 Dec 1912
Inc	15	3 Feb 1909	19 Feb 1909	Inc	24	Sept 5 1913	Nov 20 1913
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Rest'n Inc - 72 - Mch 24, 1921 — JAN 7 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to: CHICAGO Ends Ap 5, 1921, date of death.

Died: Apr. 5, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 23 1921 Pay widow, Grace Roach, Florence, Wisc

Remarks: Florence Wis

Former Roll No. 9962 (a g)

Home:

FEB 15 1922

6—677

NAME: David Roach **1688** MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 21,991

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 10 (a g) **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ **Remarks:** ~~36~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	72
	3	7/12	38 53		3	12	A M F		3	4	72
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	4	72
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	72
	2	11	JHT		2	12	2 vou S E R		2	4	72
	3	21	JH[illegible]		3	17	S E R		3	4	72
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72
1909.	1	12	AMF	1913.	1	1/17	36 50 JAN ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	72
	2	4/13	42 10		2	4	60		2	4	72
	3	12	NDB		3	4			3	4	72
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4	4	72
1910.	1	10	A. M. F.	1914.	1	5	75 87	1918.	1	4	72
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	72		2	4	72
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	105		4				4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	136 52		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1	2/27	162 13	1926.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH			1		
	2	GROUP 1			2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, David ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 458,446

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P K 140 Ill ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~4 Mar 1907~~	~~5 Oct 1907~~
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~15~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~10 Mch 1913~~
~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~Aug 2 1914~~	~~OCT~~ 9 1914
~~Inc~~		~~Aug 2 1916~~	
~~Pens~~	~~24~~	~~Sept 5 1916~~	Oct 12 1916
Pen Inc	30	JUN 10 1918	Oct 17 1918
Transferred to Inc.	72	OCT 1 1920	OCT 19 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 223 N [illegible] St
Centralia Ill

Former Roll No. 42648 (a g)

Home:

OCT 25 1916 —681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Certificate No. ROACH, DAVID
458 446

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 140 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 17, 1923 **Reported** JUN 14 1923

Remarks: Died May 17, 1923 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1923
payable to widow Susan A. Roach
327 North 7th St.,
East St. Louis, Illinois

NAME: David Roach ~~3088~~ **17654** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 458446

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a.g.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 72 1912 ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		90	1923.	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M.		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	15	S E R		3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	72		3		
	4	11/1	28^{60}		4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	9	JMI		2	12	S E R		2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	ABW		3	11	S E R		3	4	54 3 80		3	4	132 5 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	[illegible]			4		R D B		4	10/75 4	54		4	J. 36 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	NT	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	15	AMR		2	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 4 4/17	30^{30}		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4	45		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	NOS		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	15	S. E. R.		3	4	45 6 20		3	11/7 4	72 2 80		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	NOV 3 4	45		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME DAVID ROACH,

Certificate No. 458446

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY	*GROUP 1.*											
AUGUST	**DEAD**											
SEPTEMBER	9/10/23 33^{60} T											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6571

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach David

Certificate No. 898639

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr K 188 N.Y.I.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 July 95	27 Nov 95	[illegible]	21	22 May 1912	25 Oct 1912
Reis	15	19 Feb 07	8 May 07				
Inc	20	17 Feb 1910	7 Mch 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 17, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 22 1916

Remarks:
Check No. 1304992 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach David

Special Act.

Certificate No. 1175.651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War With Spain

Service: Pr. G. 1st N.H.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	Mch 4. 15	Mch 26. 15				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Natl Soldiers Home Maine.

Former Roll No. MAR 31 1915

Home: E.H. 11/2/22

6—681

NAME: ~~Roach~~ David Roach

Certificate No. 898,629

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	36	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3	6	49^{50}		3	7			3	4	63		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4			4	4	63		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~63~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	8/11/19	4^{40}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	63	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	53^{67}		2	4	63		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	63		4				4				4				4		

NAME: David Roach

War With Spain

Certificate No. 1175,651

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	21	36. EH		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	15	36 EH		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	1/6	36 ✓ EH		4	4	36		12	8	12 EH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	9	12 EH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	6	12 EH		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	6	12 EH		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		Trans. to [illegible]				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		36	1921.	1	4	36		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3	GROUP 3 [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	TO JUNE [illegible]			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Roach, David

Certificate No. 1175651

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pt G 1 N H I

Disability ---

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Mch. 4 '15	c
Reis	15	March 15, 1921 √	April 9, 1923
Inc	18	May 14 1924	June 19 1924 c
Inc	30	Jan.17,1925	March 2,1925

Homes—Admitted	EH	PH 8/13/23
Discharged	tr to	

Died 1-26-1925 37

Reported FEB 5 - 1925

Remarks:

MAY 3 - 1923 JUN 26 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach David G.

30354

Certificate No. 410711

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. G, 1 U. S. S. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	8 Mar. 1907	AUG 20 1907				

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No.
Gen'l Law. 45 [illegible]

6—681

NAME DAVID ROACH

Certificate No. 1175651

~~War with Spain~~

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees
$10. Milo B.Stevens & Co.
$2 S C Leonard *Pd 7/15/24*

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~12~~ 15	18 30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH									
FEBRUARY		12 PH										
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL	7/2 EH	12 PH										
MAY 11 c	EH Fee 88.90	13 PH										
JUNE	8 /15 EH	~~11/5 PH~~ 7/15 PH										
JULY	6 EH	[illegible] 18.										
AUGUST	11 EH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	18 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH										
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 Ph										
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH										

6—6571

NAME: *David G. Roach*

Certificate No. *410711*

Last paid to: JUL 1907 *12*

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	90 93		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17	60		3		MILWAUKEE		3				3				3				3		
	4		GROUP I		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Delia A ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 317442	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William E Roach

Service: 2 Lt D 33rd and E 49 N. Y.

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date.			11 Dec. 1891
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 109 a.J.

6—679

SEP 22 1916

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roach, Dennis J

Certificate No. 11424	ARMY INVALID	Law:

Service

Corp D 5th U S Inf (Kiowa, Comanche & Cheyenne Campaign)

Disability

6—4571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	20	March 4, 1917	

Homes—Admitted P. H 10/3/23

Discharged 9/17/24

Died June 19, 1926

Reported JUL 27 1926

TRANSFERRED TO Misc SEP 22 1924

Remarks: Trans to Sect I — OCT 11 1923

NAME: Delia A Roach

Certificate No. 217442

Last paid to: APR 4 1903

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	17	34		3	10			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	9			4	4 7	36 693		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME DENNIS J ROACH

Certificate No.

Fees 11424

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	20	20	20	20								
JANUARY		12 PH	4	4								
FEBRUARY		12 PH	4	4								
MARCH		11 PH	4	4								
APRIL		12 PH	4	4								
MAY		13 PH	4	4								
JUNE		11 PH	4	4								
JULY	4	12 PH	4	4								
AUGUST	4	11 PH	4									
SEPTEMBER	4	10 PH	4									
OCTOBER	4	4	20 4									
NOVEMBER	13 PH	4	4									
DECEMBER	11 PH	4	4									

CHECK — CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

INDIAN WARS (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Dennis J.

Certificate No. 11424

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of [illegible] 1917.

Service: Corp. D, 5" U. S. Inf. (Kiowa, Comanche and Cheyenne Campaign)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	Mar. 4 1917	Nov. 28, 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Certificate #497662 R. E.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach. Dennis J.

Certificate No. 497662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Corpl D. 5" U.S. Inf

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	~~16~~	~~9 Oct 1894~~	5 Jan 1895				
Increase	17	17 Oct. 1900	14 Dec 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Fran WASHINGTON, D. 1908 E O

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-1081. [illegible] 1922

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 11424.

Former Roll No. DEC 6 192

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dennis J Roach [illegible]

Certificate No. 11424

Last paid to: Dec 4. 1917 at 17. R.E. **Rate:** 20

Remarks: Act of March 4, 1917.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923. 1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	12	22	207.
1924. 1923	1	10	20
	2	4B.	20
	3	4	
	4	4	20
1925.	5	4	20
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Dennis J Roach. *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. 497662

Last paid to: Sept. 4, 1908 at 17 **Rate:** 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	23	51-
1909.	1	11	
	2	16	
	3	11	
	4	18	
1910.	1	10.	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	13	
1911.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1912.	1	12	
	2	7/5	51
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1918.	1	4/17	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1919.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1920.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1921.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1922.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	
1923.	9	4	51
	10	4	17
	11	4	17
	12	4	17
1924.	1	Dropped. - See Indian Wars	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roach Dennis J.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 497,662

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Corp. Co. D. 5 U.S.

Disability: Rheu. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	17 Oct. 1900	14 Dec. 1900				

Fees:

[illegible]

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: [illegible] 6755 [illegible]

Died: ~~unknown H [illegible]~~

Bureau notified: ~~JAN 15 1900~~

~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] Dec 16 1905 [illegible]

Remarks: Glasgow, Mont, [illegible]

[illegible] White [illegible]

Former Roll No. 696/2 - 590/8

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach Dominic

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 7,386

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917

Service: Pr Batty C 2 Reg. U. S. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 4. 1917	or Feb 16. 1918	Died June 18		1923 Accrued order dated	NOV 17 1923
						Mary Roach 1418 Towson St,	

Fees: Lloyd Odendhal $25. fee pd 3/6/18 Baltimore, Md

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1923.

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1923

3-1081

Remarks: Deduct subsequent pays under cert 811.584 R.E.

Former Roll No. FEB 26 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dennis J. Roach

Certificate No. 497,662

Last paid to:

Rate: 17-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dominic Roach

Certificate No. 7,386

Last paid to: 3-4-1918 a/r 812

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	w Fee			3	4	60		~~7~~	~~4~~	~~20~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4	3/6/18	72		4	4	60		R 4	11/26/23	10		4	TO DATE OF DEAT	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918. w	1	18	24	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Dominic

Certificate No. 84584

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt. Batty. C. 2d U.S. Arty.

Disability: Rheu. and res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 May 1900	8 Oct. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1918

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 7386.

Former Roll No. 3263.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Douglas

Certificate No. 1171245

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: Pvt. L. 3d U.S. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	8	Oct. 11, 1911	FEB 3 1913				
		Ending Oct 30 1912 by reason of reenlistment Oct 31 1912					

Fees: $25 fee pd Byington and Wilson

Transferred from: GTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dominic Roach **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 811584

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	5			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	Dropped. See Indian Wars.			2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: DOUGLAS ROACH. *War with Spain.* Certificate No.

Last paid to: 1171245 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

101 33/25ths Paid $101.83 in full 3/20/1913

Ending Oct 30 1912. Reenlisted Oct 31 1912

Pen discontinued

13-1081 P. B. Rodgers 3/20/1913

NAME: Roach Dow

28291 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 890552

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp C 28 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Apr 1907~~	~~20 Dec 1907~~				
Reis	19	27th May 1912	4 Jany 1913				

Died Sept. 6, 1914. Accrued order dated Dec. 15, 1914

payable to widow Lucinda E. Roach,

23 ~~Box 611 Saint Edward, Neb.~~

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: St Edward Nebr

Died: 9/6/14

Bureau notified OCT 3 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29499 A J

Home:

DEC 31 1914

6—681

NAME

Roach, Edward

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 416,644

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt A 24 US Inf

Disability

Rheum & res dis of heart

6—4571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	24	Apr. 1, 1891	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 29, 1928

Reported MAY 26 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Dow Roach

Certificate No. 890552

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 at ~~16~~ **Rate:** ~~12~~ 19 FEB 5 1903

Remarks: 53^{60}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2-1		1915.	1	19	39^{90}
	2				2	11	Pam 5-3		2		GROUP 1
	3				3	11			3		
	4	2/			4	7			4		
1908.	1	27	53^{60}	1912.	1	17		1916.	1		
	2	15	36		2	11			2		
	3	31	36		3	17			3		
	4	16	36		4	21			4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	4	50^{63}	1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		
	3	14			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	57		2		
	3	8/	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	7			4	~~4~~	~~57~~ Death		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	To date of death		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

9/25

NAME EDWARD ROACH

Certificate No. 416644

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	24	24	24	24								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED	[illegible]					
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED	4/29					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Edward

Certificate No. 416644

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGUL

Service: Pt A 24 U.S. Inf

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	1 Apl. 891	8 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1960

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Edward

Certificate No. 566734

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt. Troop K. 3rd U. S. Cav.

Disability: Left ing. hernia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19 March 1890	20 April 1891				

Died Jany 8 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 2 8 1918

payable to widow Catherine Roach

1412 Cooksie St.
Baltimore
Md.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. W

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1917 C

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3863827 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 5264

JUN 8 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edward Roach

Certificate No. 716644

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: [illegible]SHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	72	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		10	4	24		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		11	4	24		3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		12	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	72	1923	1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	24		2		
	3				3	19	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	24		3		
	4				4	12	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	[illegible]	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	72	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	9	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1	8	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	72	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Edward Roach

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 566454

Last paid to: ***Dec. 4, 1906.***

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	24		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5			2	4	24		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3	4	24		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	[illegible]	24		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~24~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	24		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	24		2	6/8/18	9^{33}		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	24		3		w		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	24		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, Edward

(3—P. A. 1.)

281

Certificate No. 709.364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pt B 196" Pa.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~ORIGINAL~~	~~8~~	~~Oct 2 1890~~	Jan 28/92		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~INCREASE~~	~~12~~	~~June [illegible]~~	Nov 3/02	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~Aug 6 1912~~					
Fees: ✓	18	May 12-1915	May 26-1913				
	21	" 1920					

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: July 28 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 19 1921

Remarks:

Died 7/28 1921 Reimbursement order dated 4-10-23

payable to Arthur H. Holl

Former Roll No. 16

Home:

APR 14 1923 681

NAME Roach Eleanor S

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 774763

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt F 2 Minn Cav

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 19, 1926.

Reported MAR 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Edward Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 709.364

Last paid to: 281

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	Inc. 5	53^{20}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	54		3	Inc. 4	152		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	21	141^{67}		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/10 4	36 26.80		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	45.		4	4	54		4		GROUP 2		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	45		3	4	75^{60}		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME ELEANOR S ROACH

Certificate No.

Fees 774763

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6374

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:
ROACH ELEANOR S.

Certificate No. 774,763	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph Roach

Service: Private, Co. "F" 2" Minnesota Cavalry

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan. 26,1914	May 1,1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAY 15 1914 6—679

Former Roll No.

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Roach Eliza

Certificate No. 412637	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Pt D 37 U S C V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept. 18, 1926

Reported OCT 6 1926

Remarks:

NAME: ELEANOR S. ROACH

Certificate No. 774,763

Last paid to:

Rate: 1[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	.30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	.90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			191	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2					JUN 3	27 20		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME ELIZA ROACH.

Certificate No.

Fees 412637

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30.	CHECK							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Roach Eliza

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 412.637

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: David Roach

Service: Private Co. D 3rd U.S. Col. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 July 1895	29 July 1895
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 27 - 17

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2134 MAR -7 1917

6—679

NAME: Roach, Eliza J.

DECEASED 61435

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 424547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Corp. B 174 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 Aug 95	14 May 96

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Jul 21. 1916

Bureau notified: D. S. Sept 26. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2528411 Dated 4 Sept 16 Canc.

Former Roll No. 192

6—679

NAME: Eliza Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 412.627

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2	10			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4	7			4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	9	46.93		4	4	90		4	4 4 5 4	30		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Eliza J. Roach

Act of April 19, 1908
61435

Certificate No. 424547

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36.		3	10	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4		36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2			4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME
Roach, Elizabeth

Certificate No.
8531

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier
William D.

Service
Pt D 1 Tenn Mtd Vols

6—6573

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 4, 1924 Rc

Reported FEB 25 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 8531

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: William D.

Service: Pri co D. 1 Tenn mt vols

ISSUES.

72

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~April 19, 1908.~~	23 Aug 1893
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 35

Former Roll No. 47

6—679

NAME ELIZABETH ROACH

Certificate No. 8531

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
MARCH		~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

6—6071

NAME: *Elizabeth Roach*

Certificate No. 8531

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		33	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1922	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4 12/13	34 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Roach, Elizabeth 61580

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583913	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Corp. C 124 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Feby 04	10 Dec 04

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DECEASED

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: 12/28/11 J. C. Roach Cleveland O

Bureau notified: 1/26/12

Remarks: 6914 Quimby ave

Former Roll No. 865

6—679

NAME: Roach, Elizabeth 61,581

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 726,400	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William Roach

Service: Pr K. 81 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	June 20-1911	July 17. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Atty R. L. Barr, Fremont Ohio [illegible] $10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Roach 61 580

Certificate No. 583 913

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Roach

Act of April 19, 1908
61,581

Certificate No. 726.400

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	29.60		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4		36		4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Roach Elizabeth B~~

7290

Certificate No. 321957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H Roach

Service: Pvt G 9 Del Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	30 Jan 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 18, 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1910

Remarks: Rep f - Corres 6-16-10

Clackamas Oreg

R R #1

Former Roll No. 8515

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Elizabeth M

ACT MARCH

Certificate No. 491546

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Lewis Treece

Service: P E 31 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rem	12	13 Feb 1908	31 Mch 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 10. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

ied Feby 7 1919 Reimbursement order dated Mch 14 1919

ayable to William R Nimmo

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: R D #2 Anna Ill

Died: 2/7/19

Bureau notified: [illegible] 6 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13363

MAR 27 1919

APR 1917

6—679

NAME: ~~Elizabeth B Roach~~

Certificate No. 321957

Last paid to: APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	/13	√36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 19			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elizabeth M. Roach 3941

Certificate No. 491546

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	36		2	7	28 33		2	To date of death			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	38	[illegible]	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 1		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	LBL		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	36	L G		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	W. T.	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	APR 6 4	36 54 93		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Ellen (Insane) DEAD

Certificate No. 447598 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John Roach | EVIDENCE FILED Aug 1908 JURISDICTION OF.

Service: Pri. B. 25 N.Y. S. In. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 Feb. 97	2 July 97
	12	APR 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

701 Kilmer Bldg.
Binghamton N.Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 28-14. | **Bureau notified:** Feb. 19-1914

Remarks: Frank D. Croft Com.
Coms Docs & Bond of $600. filed 8/18/08

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Ellen

Certificate No. 676,730 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roach John E.

Service: Pvt. G. 25 N.Y.S.I.

ISSUES.

79

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 March 1909
INC.	[illegible]	[illegible]	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1-1919 | **Bureau notified:** [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1165

6—679

NAME: 53 Ellen Roach DEAD (Insane)

SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.

Certificate No. 447598

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: Frank D. Croft Com.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	22	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	22	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	23	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4	18	36 ✓		4	12/2	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/11	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ellen Roach

Certificate No. 676.730

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	29	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4		33		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4		36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Ellen M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 678.892

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert J. Roach

Service: Priv. E Me. Coast Gds.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	18 Mch 1909	10 April 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 1. Geo. E. [illegible]dge.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1910.

Bureau notified: June 29, 1910.

Remarks: Comr's card.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME: Roach Elmer S (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1175733

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: 1 Class P Hosp Corps U S A

Disability: Mental impairment.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 26. 1914	APR 2 1915				

Fees: 25 Byington & Wilson 1/27/15

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen M. Roach

Certificate No. 678.892

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	30 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elmer S. Roach

Certificate No. 1175733

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27	87 20	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			4				4		

NAME: Roach Emma A

(3—P. A. 6.)

977

Certificate No. 20288

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Sailor: Nicholas B.

Service: Pt U. S. M. C.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Nov 7- 1908	Feb 8- 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 7, 1919

Bureau notified MAY 14 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73

6—676

NAME: 977 Emma A. Roach

Certificate No. 20288

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48,13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/26	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Emmaline

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 881.734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John N.

Service: Sergeant A 117th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	October 10, 1919 T	January 8, 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: July 28, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1920

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Ephraim

25054

Certificate No. 277000

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P I 65 Ind

Disability: Dis. Heart. Loss L. Midfinger. G. S. Wd. L. Hand total Deafness L. Ear

ISSUES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	21 Nov 06	13 Dec 06
1912	40	Aug 7, 1918	Mch 1, 1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	72	Sept. 29, 1922	Jan. 25, 1923 c

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. General Law. 26934

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emmaline Roach

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 881,734

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		T		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	24	170 =	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP I			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ephraim Roach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 277,000

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	T 1	3/26 4	59/10	1923. 1922	9 1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2 2	4 5	50 91,67		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	151		3 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roach, Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 298 324

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt Co B. 48" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 July 1891			

Fees:

Check No 8271418 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled. 936.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11-1915

Bureau notified: SEP 9 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 182.

6—679

NAME Roach Flora G

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 959994

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Name of Soldier Hartwell S

Service Pt D 142 N Y Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 9 1925	Mar 30 1925			
	50	AUG. 4. 1926				

Died — Dec. 1. 1926

Reported JAN 27 1927

Remarks:

Died 12/1 1926 Reimbursement order dated 3-1-27
payable to A. Hartwell Roach
North Bangor
N. Y.

NAME: Fannie Roach

Certificate No. 298324

Last paid to: NOV 4 1926 Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		187	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2		
	3				3	20	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Flora G Roach

Certificate No. 959994

Fees ✓none

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			30	50								
JANUARY				4 30								
FEBRUARY				4 30								
MARCH			20	4 30	16/106 67							
APRIL			6 55	4 30								
MAY			4 30	4 30								
JUNE			4 30	4 30								
JULY			4 30	4 30								
AUGUST			4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30							3-107	
DECEMBER			4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED ~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 12/20							12/36	

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: Roach, Florence E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 439,651

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: 1 Cl. Pri., Ord. Det. U. S. A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	21 Oct., 1895	27 Feb., 1897			

Fees: Died Aug 1. 1917 Reimbursement order dated SEP 20 1917 28 Charter St
payable to John S Griffen Salem

Transferred from: W

Transferred to: Mass.

Died: Aug. 1, 1917 Bureau notified: 3-888 SEP - 7 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5144525 Dated SEP 4 - 1917 Canceled.
SEP 21 1917

Former Roll No. 3

6—679

NAME: Roach Frances M. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

~~17279~~

Certificate No. 479.452

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Leonard C. Roach

Service: Pv I. 128 Ohio V. I

84

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O	8	22 Aug 98	9 June 99			
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.						
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 1. 1919 Bureau notified: D JUN 20 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6682 NOV [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Florence E. Roach,

WIDOW 86

Certificate No. 439651

Last paid to: MAR 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	4	✓
	4	6	✓
1910.	1	4	✓
	2	4	✓
	3	9	✓
	4	6	✓
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	✓
	3	5	✓
	4	7	✓
1912.	1	4	✓
	2	4	✓
	3	10	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4		
1918.	1	10/5/17	2 3^{20}
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: Frances M. Roach

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 479.452

Last paid to 4 SEP [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	33
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2		75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Roach Frances M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 788.396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr B. 4 W. Va Inf and Pr. B 2. W. Va Vet I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept 26. 14	Apr 3. 15
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Fee William Jerome. Atty Salt Lake City (Utah) 5/1/15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Halloran-Judge Trust Co.		

Apt'd 8/30 '14 By 3rd District Court

Salt Lake Co Utah Bond $ no bond req

Ev. filed with Auditor Mar 1920

no Ds

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Salt Lake City Utah

Half-Way House P. Parleys Canyon

Former Roll No. APR 8 1

6—679

NAME: Roach, Francis. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,104,785

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. A, 67 N.Y. Inf. and A. 65 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	6	8 Sept. 1904	21 Feb. 1905				
Reis.	12	9 Dec. 1909	19 Jan. 1910				
Reis.	16	28 May 1912	18 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Main St

Died: Nov. 29. 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 Death reported by P. M. at So. Lee Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frances M. Roach Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 788396

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5/1	63 20	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	~~90~~	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36.		2	4	75		2	10 11	120 ✓		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	~~30~~		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	3/4/20	75 ✓		4	12 26	60 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	19	75 ✓	1924.	1	12	30 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	23	75 ✓		2		30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	10/13	95 50 ✓		3	4/14	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	2/1/21	90 ✓		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	16	90 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	25	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	10/21	90 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	20	90 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	6/19	90 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	27	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: FRANCIS ROACH, Act of May 11, 191 23049

Certificate No. 1,104,785

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	~~20~~	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	~~4~~	~~48~~		4	K.945081			4	Canceled			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	18.		2	20			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36.24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	48.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	18.		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	35 ✓	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Roach, Frank H.

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,234,701

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of June 5,1920

Service Pvt., Co.G, 34 th Michigan Inft.

Disability

6—9571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	June 23,1923	Nov 15,1923
Inc.	18	Dec. 3,1924	Feb. 13,1925. D
	30	[illegible], 1926	
Inc	50	Sep. 4, 1928	Oct. 6, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar. 28, 1929 | Reported APR 16 1929

Remarks:

Died Mch 28 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 22 1929

payable to widow Mary E Roach
293 Dayton Ave
St Paul
Minn

NAME Roach Frederick

ACT MAY 11, 1912 28432 ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 361348

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: 1 Sgt + 2d Lt G. 176 Ohio Inf + Sgt G. 78 Ohio Inf

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability ~~[illegible] left side + chr. diarrhoea + res. dis of rectum + dis of respiratory organs + left arm~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	13½	June 12, 1886					
	~~17~~	~~6 Feb 1887~~	~~25 July 1892~~	Reis	~~24~~	~~June 1-1912~~	5 June 1914
Reis	~~20~~	~~24 Sept 1908~~	~~12~~ Oct 1908		35	June 10, 1918	S

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under
Act of February 6, 1907. 10-27-08

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 31 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Marshalltown
Ia

Former Roll No. 19495

Home: Sta A

6—681

NAME
Frank H. Roach

Act of June 5, 1920
ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.
1,234,701

Fees
$20. Milo B. Stevens & Co. (W) 12-3-23
√$2- Milo B. Stevens & Co. 3-6-25-

RATE–	15	15	~~15~~ ~~18~~ 18	~~18~~ 30	30	~~30~~ 50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	4 2 Fu	4	4	4	4					
MARCH		4	6- 4 7 10/15	4	4	4	4					
APRIL		4	4 18	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED					
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4	2					
JULY		4	4	4 30	4	4						
AUGUST		4	4	4	4	4	19-41 67 TO DATE OF DEATH					
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	Fee c	4	4	4	4	4 2						
NOVEMBER	12/3-45 50	4	4	4	4	4 15- 40 30						
DECEMBER	11 15	4	4	4	4	4 50						

6—6871

NAME: Frederick Roach

Certificate No. 361348

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~105~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	~~GROUP 1~~			2				2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14x61		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8	160 40		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72.		4	4	113 80		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Frederick A. (3—P. A. 1.) 2762.

Certificate No. 1146303. ARMY INVALID. Law: War with Spain.

Service: Artificer A 14 U.S.I.

Disability: Mal Pois and Diar & Res. Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	18 Jan. 08	6 May 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2502

Home:

6—681

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roach Garrett (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 798.325 ARMY. MINORS. Law. Act of June 27. 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pr B. 88 N.Y.I.

Guardian: ~~Nellie Heffernan~~ resigned

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: ~~Dec. 1915~~ ~~9-7-15~~

Appointment under jurisdiction of: ~~Probate Ct. Hartford Co. Conn.~~

~~B.H. 4/12/15~~ MINORS—~~$2~~ $6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. ~~Bond $300.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 13. 15	W Oct 26. 15	Helen	Sept 13.15	Nov 23. 20
Inc	[illegible]	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee.

Katharine Kearns. Gdn.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Appt'd 4/11/19 By ~~Probate~~ Court

~~Hartford~~ Co Conn, Bond $ 350.

Ev. filed with Aud'r July 1919

Hartford Conn 30 Chestnut St.

Former Roll No. OCT 1920

6—678

NAME: Frederick A. Roach

Certificate No. 1146303.

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks **WAR WITH SPAI**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	5	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	7	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

Trans. to mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Garrett Roach

Act of June 27, 1890

Certificate No. 798325

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12+2~~ 30+6

Remarks Katharine [illegible] ~~Nellie Heffernan~~, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	14	42	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/18	42		2				2		
	3				3				3		W		3	12/6	42		3				3		
	4				4				4	14	37^{80}		4	19	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	8	42	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	12	42		2	22	42		2				2		
	3				3				3	13	42		3	20	132^{20}		3				3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4	8	96 End		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	8	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	21	42		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	19	42		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	11	42		4				4				4		

Account filed

Account filed

GROUP 3

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Garrett

Certificate No. 1088732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. B, 88" N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	5 Mch. 1907	10 Oct. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27, 1908
Com. Or.

Bureau notified: Mar. 28, 1908.

Remarks: Died Feb. 27, 1908. Payable to widow, Mary M. Roach. Order Oct. 12, 1908.

Former Roll No. 96 n L **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, George

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co C. 187" N.Y. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~4~~	~~14 Nov 1883~~	22 Jany 1884	Reis	~~12~~	~~13 Feby 1907~~	26 Feby 1907
Addl	~~8~~	~~15 July 1890~~	3 Oct 1892	Inc	~~15~~	~~28 [illegible] 1911~~ Act of May 11, 1912	1 Apr. 1911
Inc	~~10~~	~~10 Oct 1906~~	30 Oct 1906	Reis	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	13 Sept. 1912
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.
WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 4 1919 3-1081

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED NORTH. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 7/8/09.

6—681

NAME: Garrett Roach

Certificate No. 1,088,732

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: $

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/28	35.80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/19	33.60		3				3				3				3				3		
		GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME George Roach

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 67101

Last paid to: = 4 June 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19. 32

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	13	57 Mt. H	1919.	1	11	96 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		320 £		2	5	42.60		2	9	57 Mt. H		2	10	96 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	10/4	57 MTH		3	11	96 MTH		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	10	57 MTH		4		96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	9	57 MTH	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	9	57 MTH		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	45 57		3	11	57 MTH		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	5 Mt. H.		4	9	57 MTH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	19	Mt. H.	1917.	1	9	57 MTH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6	Mt. H.		2	13	57 MTH		2				2				2		
	3	3	24		3	6	Mt. H.		3	14	57 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	12	57. Mt. H.		4	11	57 MTH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	10	57 Mt. H	1918.	1	9	57 MTH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	11	57 Mt. H		2	11	57 MTH		2				2				2		
	3		36		3	10	57 Mt. H		3	13	93.48 MTH		3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	9	57 Mt. H.		4	16	96 MTH		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach George

297,740

Certificate No. 67,101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr. C. 187 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	13 Feb 07	26 Feb 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus

Transferred to: TRANS. TO Knoxville 7-16-09
COMRS. ORDER OF 3 June 09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Bath. N.Y. S.S. Home.

Home:

Former Roll No. 643-02

6—681

NAME: Roach George

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 67101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.

Died:

Bureau notified: BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Roach

Certificate No. 67.101

Last paid to: 10-4 Dec 06

Rate: 12

Remarks: 297,740

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	21	31.40	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	TRANS. TO …… COMRS. ORDER OF ……			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach George

Act ~~of~~ May 11, 1912.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 222,250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Private Co. F 85 Pa Vo. Inf.

Disability: Dis lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	A DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~24~~	~~4 June 1902~~	14 February 1905	Reis	30	Nov 22, 1918	Jan 25, 1919
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 1919

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, George W. H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
From Act June 27 90

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979.776

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Corp. B. 17 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~15 Feb. 1907~~	6 April. 1907		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc	~~20~~	~~8 Aug 1908~~	18 Sept 1908	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~20 May 1912~~	20 Sept. 1912	Inc.	72	Jan 3-1922	FEB 10 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 7. 1922 — [illegible] P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Civil War.~~

Certificate No. 229.236

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	5	90.	1922 1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	12			2	9			2	4	72		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	90		1 3	4			3		
	4	1			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1923 1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	[illegible]			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	0			4	4	72		4	2/8/19 4	72		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: George W. H. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 979.776

Last paid to: 4 Mch 19[illegible]

Rate: 30 ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	46 90		2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	7	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	17	60		2	4	90.		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	29 8	4 33 45		3	1014 9	34 67 60		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	a 1	~~4~~	~~150~~ 23 44	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, Glen

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069983.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
[redacted]

Service: Pt. Troop E. 15" U. S. Cav.

Disability: Disease of right eye (leukoma)

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ow	8	29 Jan. 1903	14 Nov. 1903				
Reis	12	July 19-1920	JUN 13- 1921 c				

Fees: None

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 21

Former Roll No. 19894

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen Roach

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1069983

to: MAY 4 1908 **Rate:** $12

Remarks: [redacted].

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	8	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	24	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	12		2		
	3	7	24 ✓		3	19	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	12		3		
	4	6	24 ✓		4	18	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	6	24 ✓	1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	6/29 4	38.00 24		2				2		
	3	10	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	.36		3				3		
	4	9	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	15	24 ✓	1914.	1	[illegible]	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)

Roach, Grace

Certificate No. 909895

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor David

Service Coal Heaver USS Metacomet

6—6576

ISSUES $ 30

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 25 1921 ~~May 1, 1920~~ ---	

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 13, 1927

Reported JAN 7 1928

Remarks:

NAME Roach Grace (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 909895

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Sailor: David Roach

Service: Coal Heaver USS Metacomet

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Apr 25 1921	Feb 7. 1922

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *GROUP 1.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 15 1922 6—676

NAME GRACE ROACH

Certificate No. 909895

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Grace Roach **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** **Certificate No.** 909895

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	2/27	249	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4. 1927

6—691

NAME: Roach Hannah E. D. ~~38,440~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 588,519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Henry M

Service: Pr. G 78" O V. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Nov 1904	15 Mch 1905
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Friend M		12 Aug 1910
Lillian M.		22 Oct 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 21. 1918

Bureau notified: S 3 - DEC 11 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~6448~~

6—679

NAME: Roach, Harmon H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 975407

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P F 2 Ill L Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mar 1907~~	~~2 Nov 1907~~
Inc	~~15~~	~~11 Mch 1912~~	23 Mch 1912

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	21^{50}	20 May 1912	16 Sept 1912
Inc	~~24~~	Feb 19 1917	Nov 5. 1917
	38	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Died Jan 2 1919 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1919

payable to widow S. Nancy Roach

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Transferred to: S.

Died: Jan. 2, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Litchfield Ill

APR -2 1919

Former Roll No. 43077 (a g)

Home:

NOV 19 1917 6—681

NAME: Hannah E Roach **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** ~~58,740~~ Certificate No. 588,519

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	42		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	48	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	48		3		36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	48		4	4	36		4	4	61^{13}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	48	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	48		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10	~~46~~ 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

NAME: Harmon H Roach **17851** Certificate No. 975407

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 6 (ag) Rate ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~27~~ Remarks: 38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	64^{50}		2	15	112^{73}		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3	4	64^{50}		3		J.		3				3		
	4	11/22	41^{40}		4	[illegible]	N D B		4		64^{50}		4		GROUP 1		4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2	4/8	38^{30}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	11	S E [illegible] MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/10	74^{03}		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	SER	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	9	ABW		3	4			3	4	64^{50} 64^{25}		3				3				3		
	4		NDB		4	4			4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	[illegible]		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	4	122^{80}		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Harriet A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Roach [illegible]

Service: Capt E 3" Ind. [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	[illegible]	[illegible] 1880	[illegible] 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1919

Remarks:

96 Died Sept 9 1919 Reimbursement order dated May 21 - 1920

payable to Rolla R. McClellan 3/25

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Roach, Harrison (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 552691

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pri co E. 3' Tenn vol mtd Inf

Disability: Dis of respiy organs & rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 Dec 1891	30 April 1891				REPORTED. NOV 30 08
Accd		12 Nov 1908	6 Jany 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: ——

Bureau notified: Ck no 803106 retd by PM Kizer. Tenn

Remarks: Dr 11/12/08 & ford to Auditor 11/25/08 —

3-1081-11/25/08 —

Former Roll No. 131

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet A. Roach

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	6/15	30-		2				2		
	3				3	21			3	4	60		3		H		3				3		
	4				4	15			4		60		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	60 4.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		60		2	4	75		2				2				2	[illegible]	
	3	10			3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-[illegible]	
	4	11			4	4	60		4	[illegible]			4				4				4	[illegible]	

6—681

NAME: Harrison Roach

DEAD

Certificate No. 552691

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	3.60		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1910 1/2		3.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd in full to widow Sarah Kizer. Dism

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roach, Hartwell

Certificate No. 229462.

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt L 142 N Y V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan. 9. 1925 | Reported MAR 23 1925

Remarks: Ck =

Died Jany 9, 1925 Accrued order dated MAR 30 1925 payable to widow Flora G. Roach

North Bangor, New York.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Hartwell

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Feb

Certificate No. 229462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE

Service: Priv. D 142 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~1 Oct 1907~~	~~4 Mch 1908~~	Inc	30	Feb 7 1915	MAY 4 1915 W
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~12 Mch 1910~~	~~2 Apl 1910~~		40	June 10, 1918	
	~~21~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~16 Sept 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

MAY 15 1915

NAME HARTWELL ROACH,

Certificate No. 229462

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
MARCH		4 50	4 50 CANC									
APRIL	4	4 50	7 10									
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

DEAD

NAME: ~~Roach~~ Hartwell Roach

Certificate No. 229462

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	22	36	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	72 ~~5/15 1140~~
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72
	3	8			3	6			3	4	90
	4	14			4	24			4	4	90
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	23		1916.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	8			2	4	90
	3	9			3	9			3	4	90
	4	7			4	8	85 20		4	4	90
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90
	4	11/5			4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	18		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	5/3 7/1	2 20		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	11/4			4	4	72		4		128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2 10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		3 11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		4 12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to [illegible]			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—051

NAME: Roach, Harvey T **DEAD** 18439 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 24.172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Co K 3 Mich Cav

Disability: Wd thro lung & rt arm

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 Mar 83	16 Nov 83				
Acc			Sept 26, 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23/04 (3-7-98) 3'/19

Bureau notified: MAR 21 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21107

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach Henrietta (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 543.494

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Hope Roach

Service: Private Co K 9 U.S.C. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 July 1901	21 November 1902
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22-1921

Bureau notified: MAR 24 1921

Remarks:

Died Feb. 22 1921 Reimbursement order dated NOV 2 1921

payable to Mallie V. Waters

1722 Lincoln Ave
Atlantic City
N. J.

Former Roll No. 12437 NOV 16 1921

6—679

NAME: Harvey T Roach

Certificate No. 24172

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/11	16⁰⁰		3	to Dec 23-09			3				3				3		
	4				4	Pd Matilda			4	Widow			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henrietta Roach

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 543.494

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13.30			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	36		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	11/22	79.		3	REIMBURSEMENT			3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	61.13		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: Roach, Henry

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 701671

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 90 Ills vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	~~12~~	~~19 Feby 1907~~ Act of May 11 1912	16 April 1907				
"	~~18~~	~~20 Aug 1912~~					
	24	2 Aug 1913	27 May 1913				
	30	2 Aug 1918					

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 24 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1916

Check No. 9900166 Dated Feb. 4. 1916 Canceled

Remarks: Dr 12/8/10 - Patterson La
Columbia La.

Former Roll No. A 95/148 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: ADMITTED MTN. BR. N. H. D. V. S. 1/21/07 DISCHARGED 8/28/07

NAME: Roach, Lewis al Lewis Johnson known as Henry Roach

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 861338

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt L. 8" USC Vol. HA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		14 Aug 1907	30 Sept. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Nov. 1911

Bureau notified: DEC 18 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3406

Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry Roach

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 701671

Last paid to: 6.4 Feby 1907 uspermit

Rate: ~~12~~ 18 24

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		397	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	33		2	13	36		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	10	36		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	21	36		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	11	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4 6 19	36 50 80		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	5	54 40 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	72		2		✓		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	72		3	3rc			3				3				3		
	4	13/17	36		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis Roach alias Lewis Johnson, now known as Henry Roach

Certificate No. 861338

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27 1890

DIED 27 Mar 1911 REPORTED DEC 17 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Henry **28628** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 896356

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt I 10 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	22 Mch 1907	12 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 13 1909

Remarks: [illegible]

Home: 918 W. 6th Grand Island Nebr.

Former Roll No. 29707 A. J.

6—681

NAME: Roach Isaac ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **25340** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 325845

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912~~

Service: P. F. 17 Ind

Disability: Dis Eyes total Df. Rt. Ear. Slt. of L. Ear. Res. Smallpox

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~10~~	~~27 Aug 88~~	9 Feb 89		40	JUN 101[illegible]	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~3 Mch 13~~		Inc.	50	May 1. 19[illegible]	
	30	28 Feby 18	20 JUN 1913	"	72	Apr. 15, 1921	May 12, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: —

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27138

Home:

6—681

NAME: ~~Henry Roach~~

Certificate No. 896356

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: JAN 20 1909 75 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2 11	75 20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1		Des Moines.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Isaac Roach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 325845

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40.~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 60	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2		6 60		2	4	75		2	4	120		0 2	4	72		2		
	3				3		7 60		3	4	75		3	4	120		1 3	4	72		3		
	4				4		7 60		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1 1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2		7 60		2	4	75		2	4	120		2 2	4	72		2		
	3				3		7 60		3	4	75		3	4	151		3 3	4	72		3		
	4				4		7 60		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/26 4	10 17		2	4	75		2	4 28 4	1393 150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		6 60		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1		7 60	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		6 60		2	4	75		2	4 inc.	86.		2	4	216		2				2		
	3		6 60		3	4	75		3	4	108.		3	4	216		3				3		
	4		7 60		4	4	75		4	4	120.		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roach, Jacob

Certificate No. 184,051

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Pt D 22 US Inf

Disability Chr dysentery & res dis of rect

6—8571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	Jan. 12, 1887	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 5, 1926 | Reported SEP 24 1926

Remarks: 7/4-8/4 & 9/4/26 cks assets of estate

NAME: Roach, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 184,051

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pri. D. 22 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Chr dysentery & res "dis" of rectum.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv.	8	12 Jan '87.	8 mar '87.				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME JACOB ROACH

Certificate No. 184051

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	8	8	8	8								
JANUARY		4	4	4								
FEBRUARY		4	4	4								
MARCH		4	4	4								
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4									
NOVEMBER	4	4	4									
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

6—6571

NAME: 14 Jacob Roach

Certificate No. 184057

Last paid to: NOV 3 - [illegible]

Rate: 8

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24 ✓	1915.	1	4	24	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9	4	8	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		10	4	8		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		11	4	8		3		
	4				4	6	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		12	4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24 ✓	1916.	1	4	24	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	4	8	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	B-4	8		2	Trans. to mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	7	24 ✓		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1909.	1	12	24 ✓	1913.	1		24	1917.	1	4	24	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24 ✓		2	4	24 ✓		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	9	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	9	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	7	24 ✓		4	4	24		4	4	24		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME

Roach, James

(3—P. A. 5)

Certificate No. 35596

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 1st Class Fireman

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	April 27 1922	

S.H.

HOMES—Admitted 1/18/24

Discharged

6—6475

Died March 6, 1924 | Reported MAR 14 1924

Remarks:

37 Ck.#13398594 dated 2-4-24 canceled
*CK. No. 12883588-a
FOR #72 DATED 1/4/24 MADE
PAYABLE TREAS. S.H. ON 1/26/24
official credit

NAME:

ROACH, JAMES

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35596

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: NAVY
1" Class Fireman, U. S. S. ~~North Carolina and~~ Massachusetts

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Act June 27, 1890					
Orig	~~10~~	~~26 Jan. 1904~~	3 Jan. 1905	REISSUE.	~~20~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	JUL 27 1912
Reis	12	~~9 Feb. 1907~~	26 Feb. 1907	Inc.	~~24~~	~~June 22 1915~~	Dec 1 1915
Inc	~~15~~	~~28 June, 1910~~	2 July, 1910		~~35~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc	72	Apr 27-1922 R	FEB 26 1923

Fees:

San Francisco. *Washington, D. C.*
Transferred from: New York, Sept. 2, 1910.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 1923

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1916

Home: Dis 9/10/17

6—677

NAME JAMES ROACH

Certificate No. 35596

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72 84										
FEBRUARY		26 72										
MARCH		6 SH										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—6871

NAME: JAMES ROACH

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 35596

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1910

Rate: ~~23~~ ~~50~~ ~~24~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	12	60 D.H.	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1922	1	9 4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	12	60 D.H.		2	4	105		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	16	60 DH		3	4	105		3		50		3		
	4				4	7			4	13	60 SH 21 60		4	4	105		4	11 4 12 4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	10	72 SH	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	2 4 13	50 225		2		
	3				3	6			3		72		3	4	166 50		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	11	72 SH		4	4	150		4	4 8	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	12	72 SH	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5 4	72	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	12	72 SH		2	4	150		2	6 4	72		2		
	3				3	4			3	14	72 SH		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans [illegible]			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	Payment Card		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	5 H.H.		3	4	60		3	4	107 80		3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4	12	60 D.H.		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Roach James

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 35596

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: 1st class Fireman - U.S.S. - No Car. and Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Feb 07	26 Feb 07				
Inc	15	23 June 10	2 July 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: Washington - Sept 7/10
B/6 - Sept 1/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 53 James Roach

Certificate No. 35596

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	**GROUP 2**		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	35 67 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	40 10 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Trans			4				4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: Roach, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40432

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Corp. D 149 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	1 Mch. 1907	10 Aug 1907				
Inc	20	10 Dec 1909	10 Mar 1910				

Accrued Order 5 Oct. 1910

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26 1910

Bureau notified: Sept 19 1910

Remarks: Annie E. Roach. Wd
Bridgeville, Pa

Former Roll No. 535 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach James

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 179557

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri B. 1 Ny V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REIS	~~15~~	~~MAY 10 1907~~	DEC 28 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~17 Jan 11~~	30 Jan 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	22 50	22 May '12	16 Aug '13				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 19, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Roach

Certificate No. 40432

Last paid to 7/4/07 - 12

Rate: $5 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/23	12 30		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	3/17 10	4 -		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/18	35 33		4	PITTSBURGH			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 38 James Roach ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 179557

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	47 83 ✓	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	10	60		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	1/15/08	29		4	11	60		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	8	45 ✓	1912.	1	9	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	45 ✓		2	8	60		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	13	45		3	19	60 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	60 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	9/3 4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2	Letter	
	3	9	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3	3-10E1	
	4	8	45 ✓		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 1/3	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROACH, JAMES

Certificate No. 466025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. H, 12", Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	17 Jan. 1910	10 Feb. 1910	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	35	June 7, 1919	June 23, 1919				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 23, 1922. St E Notice

Bureau notified: JUL 5 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Civil War. JUN 30 1919

Home: St. E.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach James

Certificate No. 466.025

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Private Co H 12 Michigan Vol Inf.

Disability: Varicose veins rt leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	4 December 1890	27 June 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 11300

Home:

6—681

NAME: JAMES ROACH.

Certificate No. 466025

Last paid to: ~~Dec. 4. 1909~~ ~~70~~ Rate: ~~35~~

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	GHI	1915.	1	5	36 GHI	1919.	1	8	36 St E.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	GHI		2	4	36 GH		2	5	36 St E.		2				2		
	3				3	8	GHI		3	8	36 GHI		3	5	102^{70} St E.		3				3		
	4				4	9	GHI		4	6	36 GHI		4	5	105 St E.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	GHI	1916.	1	6	36 GHI	1920.	1	4	105 St E.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	GHI		2	6	36 GHI		2	4	105 St E.		2				2		
	3				3	9	GHI		3	5	36 St. E.		3	5	166^{50} St E.		3				3		
	4				4	6	GHI		4	5	36 St E.		4	6	158 St E.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5	GHI	1917.	1	7	36 St E.	1921.	1	11	150 St E.	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5	GHI		2	4	36 St E.		2		150 STE		2				2		
	3				3	5	GH		3	5	36 St E.		3	7	150 STE		3				3		
	4				4	6	36 GH		4	5	36 St E.		4	6	150 STE		4				4		
1910.	1	11	33 GHI	1914.	1	4	36 G.H.I.	1918.	1	5	36 St E.	1922.	1	6	150 STE	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 GHI		2	5	36 GHI		2	5	36 St E.		2	6	150 STE		2				2		
	3	10	GHI		3	5	36 GHI		3	6	36 St E.		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9	GHI		4	5	36 GH		4	6	36 St E.		4				4				4		

NAME: James Roach

Certificate No. 466.025

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	30 GHI	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	30 GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	30 GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	30 GHI	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30 GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	30 GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30 GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	30 GHI	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	30 GHI		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	30 GHI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	30 GHI		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~10478~~

NAME: Roach, James

Certificate No. 568132

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: P. H. 148 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~28 July '90~~	28 Apr. '91	Inc.	19	~~Nov. 25 1911~~	Mch 18. 1915
[illegible] 5½/12	~~14½~~	~~[illegible] 1912~~	[illegible] 1913		22⁵⁰	~~Nov. 25 1919~~	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1820			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 13-1921 D 1

Bureau notified: MAR 26 1921

Remarks: 3642 - Woodland Park Ave, Seattle, Wash

Former Roll No. 1492/15, 17208 APR 2 1915

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach James

Certificate No. 648154

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt and Corpl E. 5th Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~15~~	~~29 Feby 1907~~	13 Nov 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	~~2 Feby 1909~~	[illegible] 1909	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
[illegible]	30	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees: atty none
atty [illegible]

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 10, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1922

Remarks:

Bowling Green Ky

Former Roll No. 9208

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Roach

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 568132

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	4/11.55 T 46^{50}
	2				2	19	36		2	4	57
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57
	4				4	8	36		4	4	57
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	57
	2				2	11	36		2	4	57
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	57
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4 24	36^{08} 32	1917.	1	4	57
	2	14	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57
	3	X	X		3	4			3	4	57
	4	13	72 6 mo		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57
	2	14	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57
	3	12	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	93^{40}
	4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	96		3				3		
	4	4	96		4				4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2				2		
	3	4	169^{80}		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~ GROUP 3	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 648154

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907

Rate: 15 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90
	2				2	6	60		2	4	90
	3	–			3	7	60		3	4	90
	4	27	24^{40} ✓		4	8	60		4	4	90
1908.	1	7	45 ✓	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	8	60		2	4	90
	3	6	45 ✓		3	7	60		3	4	90
	4	6	45 ✓		4	6	60		4	4	90
1909.	1	8	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	90
	2	11	57^{33}		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	6	60 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	7	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	60 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	151		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, James

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~25980~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 885483

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sergt. G. 13" N. Y. H. A. Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~29 May. 1907~~	~~8 Jan. 1908~~				
Reis	~~25~~	~~1 June 1912~~	2 apr. 1913				
	30	1 Mar. 1916					

Fees: Reis. No fee

Crown King Ariz.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 4 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1916 Letter 12/7/16

Remarks:

Check No. 3094 075 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1092/15 - 1019/14 - 17209

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach James

Certificate No. 956806

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P a 104 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb 1907	3 Sep 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15 1907

Bureau notified: Jany 17 1908

Remarks: [illegible]

Accd dated July 2, 1909
Widow Catherine

Former Roll No. 43373 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Roach.

Certificate No. 885483

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 10 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/16	48^{33}	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4 Inc.	75^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	36.		2	12	36		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11	36		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	5/6 4	36 117 ✓	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7½	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: James Roach

Certificate No. 956806

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a J) 15 **Rate:**

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16	12^{80}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	~~Died Dec 15 1907~~		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~Reported Ja[illegible]~~			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2		
	3	8/6/09	36^{00}		3	Paid widow			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach - James

3117 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097615

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pr C 34 Mich V I

Disability: Mal pois

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	6	10 June 01	18 Nov 04				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1171

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach James

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1132520

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl L. 12" U S. C. V. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feby 1907~~	4 May 1907				
cs.	21^{50}	Jan 29, 1915	Mch 27, 1915				
	27	Sept 27, 1919					

Fees: atty

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 28/15

Bureau notified: NOV 12 1915 **Check No.** 9193094 **Dated** 11/4/15 **Canceled**

Remarks: Signs by mark

Lebanon Ky

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Roach

WAR WITH SPAIN

Certificate No. 1097615

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 6-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	-	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	18	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	6	18		4		18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1		18	1924.	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	7	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	6		4		
1909.	1	8	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1		18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		6	4			2		
	3	2	18		3	4	18		3		18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	TO JUN [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: James Roach

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1132520

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 21 50

DEAD

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	28 40 ✓		2	8	36		2	6	66 08		2				2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3		✓		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	8	36		4	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		4	Inc.			4				4		
1908.	1	14	36 ✓	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4	19[illegible]	3[illegible]
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4		36.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach James P. 28830 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442989 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Sgt C 28 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~27 Feb 1907~~	~~8 Aug 1907~~	Inc	30	Feb 20, 1915	JUN 24 1915 W
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~24 Feb 1910~~	~~16 Mch 1910~~				
Reis	25	20 May. 1912	21 Aug. 1912				

Fees:

Died Jan 14 1917 Accrued order dated Nov 25, 1918
payable to widow Rachel Roach

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/21/12.

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to: T. New Sharon, Iowa.
New Sharon
~~Montezuma~~
Ia T.A.

Died: 1/14/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified FEB 15 1917

Remarks:

DEC 11 1918

JUL 14 1915

Former Roll No. 19-661 GL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach James P. Dead. 30880 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 605052 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sgt. and 2 Lt. C 11 and Pvt E 22 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	26 Feb. 1907	AUG 21 1907				
Cont	—	—	[illegible] 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to Claimant [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 5384

Home:

6—681

NAME: James P. Roach

Certificate No. 442989

Last paid to: ~~4 JUL 1907~~ Death

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: AUG 22 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9/	48		2	7			2	4	75✓		2				2				2		
	3	12	16		3	7			3	4	75 W		3				3				3		
	4	11/8	26		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9-9 9	14.67 45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	48		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	7/4 19	11 J.		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		2/19

6—681

NAME: James P. Roach

Dead.

Certificate No. 605052

Last paid to: Apl 4 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		79 13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	5/17	50 50		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach James B.

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~301.580~~

Certificate No. 628.102

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~, '07

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. H 118 U. S. C. V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~28 Sept. 11~~	10 Oct 11	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	20	~~7 June 12~~	1 Apr 13				
	~~24~~	~~3 Mar 16~~					
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. WL

Home:

6—681

NAME

Roach, James B.

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

628 102

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 118 U S C V Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died No date given | Reported OCT 11 1923

Remarks: Cl =

Died Oct 3. 23 Reimbursement order dated NOV 26 1923

payable to William A. Brown, Harris Sta. Ohio.

RA 1

NAME: James B. Roach

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 628.102

Last paid to 17-7 SEP 4. 1911

Rate: ~~15~~-~~20~~-~~24~~-~~35~~ 50

Remarks: 301.350

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	B.	6	60 13	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72		3	4	166 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/17	45 44.50	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	R		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	102 80		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	105		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

1922 1923

6—681

NAME JAMES B ROACH

Certificate No.

Fees 628102

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER	R 12/4 50											
DECEMBER												

DE[illegible]

[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach James B.

Certificate No. 628102

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr H 118 U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	12	21 Feb 06	24 Mar 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1044

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roach, James B.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 945464

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt & Corp G 63 Ind

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Aug 8 1927

Reported SEP 15 1927

Remarks: MR

NAME: James B. Roach

Certificate No. 628102

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36		4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

NAME JAMES B.ROACH,

Certificate No.

Fees 945464

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Roach James P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32652 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 945464

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2nd Cpl G 63 Ind

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~19 Feb 07~~	18 May 07	Inc.	~~24~~	~~17 Oct 1912~~	
Reiss	~~18~~	~~MAY [illegible] 1912~~	OCT [illegible] 1912	I	30	17 Oct 1912	26 June 1913
					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 32657

Home: Monticello

6—681

NAME: Roach, James H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 355893

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 2d Sig. Corps U.S.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
$	~~15~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	6 May 1907		30	17 May 1912	19 Aug 1912
~~20~~		~~[illegible] 1912~~	13 Sept 1912		40	June 10, 1918	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1299 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James B. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 945464

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ – ~~18~~ – ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2	1/ 28	10.		2	6	36		2	4	72
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	72
1908.	1	6	~~36~~.	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	72
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	7	68 40		4	4	72
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	54 40	1917.	1	4	72
	2	6	36	6/3/20	2	4	39 40 39 40		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	4	72		4	Inc 4	75 40
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	40
	2	6	36		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	6	36		3	4	72		3	4	108
	4	12	36		4		72		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: James H. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 352893

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~3~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90
	2	18			2	12			2	4	90
	3	12			3	12			3	4	90
	4	9			4	13			4	4	90
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	1	53 12		2	4	90
	3	11			3	5	no fee ~~25 12~~		3	4	90
	4				4	22	15 62		4	4	90
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	1		1917.	1	4	90
	2	12			2	4			2	4	90
	3	12			3	4			3	4	90
	4	12			4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	90.		2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	90		3	4	108
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		Trans. to Mo.				4		
1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, James P.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 733,942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 07~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr - E - 48 - ONGI & Cpl E - 85 - OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~19 Sept 08~~	31 Oct 08		~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Reis.	~~21~~^{50}	~~3 June 12~~	5 Mch 13	Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	27	~~11 Sept 13~~	26 Nov 13	Inc.	72	Nov 5-1921	MAR 25 1922 c

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3 1923 S-1081 D

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923

Remarks:

Died Mar. 3, 1923 **Reimbursement order dated** APR. 13, 1923

payable to Cora Buskirk

Hamden, Ohio.

Former Roll No. 1099-02 APR 19 1923

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, James S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 977924

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt G. 1 N.Y. Vol Mar. Art. & Pt G. 8 Ia. V. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~[illegible]~~	~~4 Mch 1908~~	~~23 Apr 1908~~	Inc.	24	Feby 28, 1916	Aug 3, 1916
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Feby 28, 1921	T
	~~18~~	~~28 May 1912~~	28 Jan 1913		40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: James P Roach ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 733 942

Last paid to: 12 SEP 4- 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~27-38~~ 50

Remarks: 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	[illegible]	13 20
1909.	1	11	45
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	11	45
	4	14	45
1910.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10	45
	4	12	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	45
	2	12	45
	3	12	45
	4	12	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	11	45
	4	4	
1913.	1	24 4	58.72 45
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	11 4	64.50
1914.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	111 80
	4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	163 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	c 4/11 4	150 87 27
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4. 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	216
	10	4	72
	11	4	72
	12	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4	DEAD	
1925.	1	4/27	72.
	2		REIMBURSEMENT.
	3	/23	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James S Roach ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 977924

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~110~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	32
	3	11	
	4		
1909.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	[illegible]	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	[illegible]	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	10	
	2	13	
	3	22	
	4	13	
1913.	1		4 24 11
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	7 4	~~54~~ 34 20
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	Inc. 4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Roach, James S.

Certificate No. 977924.

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt G 1 N Y V Mar Arty & Pt G 8 Iowa V Arty

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Iowa, Ad.		5/25/27	
Disc		6/6/27	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 5 1929 Reported OCT 19 1929

Remarks: Letter to Disbt-ck inquiry

$65 [illegible] 5 [illegible] 27
[illegible] 5 [illegible] 27
[illegible] 6 [illegible] 27

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach James S.

25500

Certificate No. 503075

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P. H. 2 Ind C.

Disability: W'd nose. Chr. Diar. Dis. Rect. Callouse R. Buttock

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	7 Dec 04	3 Jan 05				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 21 May 1910

Bureau notified: 21 Sept 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27259

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES S ROACH

Certificate No.

Fees 977924

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	65							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	559.50	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHE[illegible]				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELL				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: *James S. Roach*

Certificate No. 503075

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	—			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach, Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

374

Certificate No. 604381

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael

Service: Pt. B. 16 Pa. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Apr 21-1905	Feb 6-1906	~~Ellen~~	~~Apr 21-1905~~	~~May 2-1910~~
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 6-1919

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30

6—679

NAME: Roach, Jasper N.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 670199

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co F 1 Tenn Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Aug. 1890	19 Oct. 1891			37.	

Fees:

Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 199.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 374 Jane Roach

Certificate No. 604381

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jasper N. Roach

Certificate No. 670199

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		230	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME: Roach, Jasper N | Act of May 11, 1912 | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 670,199. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv F 1st Tenn ~~Art~~ cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE-H~~	~~15~~	~~9 Feby 1912~~	20 Feby 1912		40	June 10, 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~27 May 1912~~	3 Jan 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	Feby 4, 1917	Nov 13, 1917	"	72	Nov 3, 1920	Nov 29, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Drakes Creek Ark

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, Jeremiah P. H. | (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709.391 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Sgt. B. Battn. 1st Me. and Sgt. C. 29th Me. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	24	17th Feb. 1911.	7th Mar. 1911.	Special		Act.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24th 1912

Bureau notified: MAR 25 1912

Remarks: Accr. payable to widow [illegible] Order dated [illegible]

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jasper N. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 670199

Last paid to: 12~4 Feby 1912. **Rate** ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2		567L		2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	44^{50}		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	27	45		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	75		4	4	150		Trans to No.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	127^{33}	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	9 1	4	216^{73}	1925.	Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	12 3 4	45 75		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jeremiah P. W. Roach

Certificate No. 709,391

Last paid to: Jan. 4, 1911 @ 15. **Rate:** 24.

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	$59\frac{10}{11}$		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5/16	$64\frac{80}{11}$		2	CONCORD			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Jeremiah P. H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 709.391

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. B. Pattin 10 Regt. & Co. C. 29th Maine Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1907~~	~~14 May 1907~~				
Inc.	15	18 June 1907	9 Jan. 1908				

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, ~~1907~~.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to widow under Civil War.

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Roach Jesse (3—P. A. 1.)

MAY 1, 1920 ~~302,335~~

Certificate No. 770,62-

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Co. F. 1 O. H. A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	~~15~~	~~2 Apr. 0~~	4 May 0	~~Inc.~~	~~30~~	~~Oct. 28 1914~~	Nov. 17. 1914
Reis.	~~22~~	~~22 May 12~~	24 Oct. 12	~~"~~	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	W
				~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
				Inc.	72	Aug 3-1922	FEB 10 1923

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 4-1923 37/681 (D)

Bureau notified: MAY 2 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah P. H. Roach

Certificate No. 709.391

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~-15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	CONCORD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5/21	3-07 ✓		2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3	5	86 ✓		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	23 4	36. 19.60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	45.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: [illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 446 624

Last paid to: 1 — 1910

Rate: ~~5~~-~~22~~-~~30~~ [illegible] 30 72

Remarks: 302.335

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11/15 11	27.20 [illegible]		3	4	90.		3	4	161		3	6 4	50 154		3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	~~5~~	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1		90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42.75		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4		45		4	14 4	69 W		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Jesse   3[illegible].335

Certificate No. 446624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr. F 1 O.V.H.A.

Disability: chr diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	14	15 Oct 02	17 Feb 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 784

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Joe

Certificate No. 518852

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: Pt. H. 122 U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pris	12	27 Feb 1907	5 Oct 1907				
Inc	15	26 Nov 1909	13 Dec 1909				

Fees: Atty none Atty none.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6 '11 B.O. Jan. 30

Bureau notified: Jan. 22 1912

Remarks: $76.50 payable to Lillie R. Henderson, 822 Athon St, Indianapolis, Ind. as reimbursement, B.O. Oct. 28 1912

Indianapolis - Ind. 816 Athon St.

L. I. R.

Former Roll No. 31479 - Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jesse Roach

Certificate No. 446624

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks: 302335

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DROPPED—PENSIONED			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joe Roach

Certificate No. 518852

Last paid to: 4 Aug. 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/[illegible]	10 93		3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	Dead Reimb	16^{50}	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	11/8/12	16^{50}		2	Pd.			2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	42^{80}	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Joe A. Roach

Certificate No. 1216889

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Fee		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	2/8	71.20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	23	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	48	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Joel H. Roach

Certificate No. 537441.

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 192[illegible]

Rate: 24.

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/3	34^{40}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, John

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 32,699

NAVY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Seaman, U.S.S's. N.C. Lackawana & Clyde

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Sep. 1902	21 Mch 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

WASHINGTON D. C.

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: DEC 19 1908 *Form 3-798*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4446

Home:

6—677

NAME:

ROACH, JOHN

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 40277

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service:

Actg 3" Asst. Engr. U. S. Navy.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 May 1908	2 July 1908	Reis	17	11 June 1912	9 Apl 1913
		Duplicate.	APR 17 1911		23	7 Feb 1913	
					30	7 Feb 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

~~San Francisco~~ Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: July 21, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: John Roach

Certificate No. 32699

Last paid to: Sept 4 06

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓	✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	×	×		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	×	×		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	×	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	×	×	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN ROACH

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 40277

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 Permit	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/13	~~9 30~~ 12		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	APR 23 4	36 49.33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	~~4~~	~~69~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 5572257 Dated SEP [illegible] - 1914 Canceled.

6—677

NAME: Roach, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 281833

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt D 39 Mo V I

Disability: Rheum & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	24 Sept 1890	8 Nov 1890				

Fees:

Died Feb 8 1913 Accrued order dated 6/10/15

payable to widow Margarett E. J.

Transferred from: Topeka Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Feb, 1913

Bureau notified: MAY 24 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 810

Home:

6—681

NAME

Roach John

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 289129

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt G 146 Ill Inf

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died March 27 1924

Reported APR -9 1924

Remarks: Ck

NAME: John Roach

Certificate No. 281833

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		191	1			192	1			192				1929.	1		
	2	8 ✓											2				2				2		
	3	9 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2	7/6	5.		2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3		8		3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1268366 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.

DIED 8 Feb, 1913 REPORTED MAY 24 1913

NAME JOHN ROACH,

Certificate No. 289129

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Roach John

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 289,129

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: B G 146 Ill Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	23 May 88	11 Nov 89	Reis	27	10 June 1919	18 Sept 1913
Reis	16 50	13 June 1913			38	JUN 10 1918	
"	21 00	10 June 1914	18 Sept 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 76144

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Roach, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.
479633

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service
Corp I 9 Tenn Vol Cav

Disability

6—6871

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Feb. 2, 1921	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 11, 1926.

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Oct 13 1927

Reported: NOV 22 1927

Remarks: Re

Oct 13, 27 DEC 2 1927

Louisa Roach

La Follette, Tenn.

NOV 24 1926

NAME: John Roach

6507

Certificate No. 289,129

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~16~~ ~~16~~ ~~21 50~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	[illegible]	
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	[illegible]	
	2	9	
	3	13	AMF
	4		
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	OCT 4 8	185 48
1914.	1	4	49 50
	2	4	49 50
	3	1116	63 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2		64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4		127 20
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
	1	4	100
	Q	4	50
	3	4	50
	12	4	50
	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN ROACH.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 479633

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~72~~ 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 54 72 2	4 90	CANCEL	DEAD					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 4 72	10.30							

6—6571

NAME: Roach, John

Act of May 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 479633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl co I. 9 Tenn vol cav

Disability: Rheum. & res dis of heart & neuralgia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~23 Feb 1898~~	23 May 1898		38	JUN 10 1918	
		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~					
~~Reis~~	~~24½~~	~~9 Sept 1912~~ }	28 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	7 Sept 1917 }		"	72	Feby 2. 1921	Mch 3. 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: La Follette, Tenn

Former Roll No. 221

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 691528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6~~, 1907.

Service: P K 13 U S C H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 aug 1907~~	~~10 Mch 1908~~				
~~Inc~~	15	8 Sept 1911	28 Sept 1911				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 27 1912	JAN 11 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec-16 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1916 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43646(ag)

Home: admitted to D H Jany 9, 1904.

6—681

NAME: John Roach

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 479633

Last paid to: AUG 4 1903
Rate: ~~17~~ ~~27~~ ~~31~~ ~~38~~ 50
Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		159	1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	8	51		2	4	64 50
	3				3	16	51		3	4	64 50
	4				4	8	51		4	4	64 50
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	64 50
	2				2	8	51		2	4	64 50
	3				3	8	51		3	4	64 50
	4	6	51		4	5	51		4	4	64 50
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	:4		1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	6			2	4/19	38 25		2	4	64 50
	3		51		3	4	64 50		3	4	64 50
	4	6	51		4	4	64.50		4		74 95
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81
	2	6	51		2	4	64 50		2	4	81.
	3	6	51		3	4	64 50		3	4	100 80
	4	23	51		4		64 50		4	4	114

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	114		10 2	4	72		2		
	3	4	114		11 3	4	72		3		
	4	4	114		12 4	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	4	151 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	R 3/19 4	150 147	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	J. 4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4			4				4		

NAME: John Roach

18095 *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Certificate No. 691528

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (a 8)
Rate: [illegible] 19
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	57 D.H.
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	57 D.H.
	3				3	14	DH H		3	16	57 DH
	4				4	10/13	38 60 D6		4	14	57 DH
1908.	1	3/27	17 07 D6	1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	4/14	36 D6		2	13	DH H		2		
	3	16	DH H		3	20	DH H		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	FEB 13 23	36 45 D.H.		4		
1909.	1	14	DH H	1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	9	D.H.		2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3		
	4	[illegible]	DH H		4	13	57 D.H.		4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	57 D.H.	1918.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	57 D.H.		2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	57 D.H.		3		
	4	—			4	12	57 D.H.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 691528

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUR [illegible] 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, John (dec'd.) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 893,697

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. D, 3rd Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	13 Mch. 1907	25 Feb. 1908				
Restn. Reis.	17	28 May 1912	6 Mch. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/6/12 (Conn)

Bureau notified: OCT 30 1912

Remarks:
Endg. Oct. 6, 1912, date of death.
Payable to Catherine E. Roach, widow.

Former Roll No. 51 N.E.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: [illegible] Roxbury Mass.

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Roach (dec'd)

# 23426

Certificate No. 893,697

Last paid to: 4 Dec '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	70. 80	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10.			3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	24	34.70	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach John (3—P. A. 1.)

302.990

Certificate No. 962.953

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr G 7 W Va V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	21 mch 07	18 Jan 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: MAY 22 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1223-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

ROACH, JOHN alias CHARLES PHILLIPS

Certificate No. 1092646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. A, 13" U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 22 1907	AUG 13 1907				
REISSUE.	23	Sept 18, 1912	Sept 24, 1915				
	30	May 15, 1917	5				

Fees:

49 Sherman Av N.
Hamilton Ont.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 1, 1916.

Bureau notified: MAR 12 1916 3 - 1081 Litter 3/7/16

Remarks: Died Mar 1 1916 Accrued order dated MAY 26 1916 49 Sherman Ave. North,
payable to widow Bridget Roach Hamilton, Wentworth Co,
OCT 2 1915 w Ontario, Canada.

Former Roll No. 3[illegible]69 ORIGINAL JUN 23 1916 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: John Roach

DECEASED

Certificate No. 962.953

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 20

Remarks: 302.990

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8/8/11 446 67 Ord 5/15/11 Paid			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Reimb. Ctd			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	127,47	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: JOHN ROACH alias CHARLES PHILLIPS

Act of May 11, 1912

Act Feb 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1092646

Last paid to: 4 June '07 Act 6/27/90 Rate: ~~12~~ 23

C 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	16	36 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	9	45 60		3	7			3	10/15 10	3918.87		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	11	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1		DEAD	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7			2	6/12	67 47 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	11			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	12		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	13			2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	17	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	15	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	16	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136,899

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. F, 10 R. I. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~15 Mch. 1907~~	11 Sept. 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Res.	~~15~~	~~23 July 1912~~	17 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	18	10 Sept ~~1914~~					
~~Fees~~:	21	~~10 Sept 1919~~					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

ROACH HOHN

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1136899

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 10 RI Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 12 1923

Reported JUN 15 1923

Remarks: [illegible] D

NAME: John Roach #

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 23427

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1136,899

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~78~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: S'

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	19	67.60
	4	7	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	11	
1910.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1		
	2	10 4	36, 31.10
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45.
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	Inc. 5	53.40 W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
✓1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1		54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	Tra[illegible] Payment Card		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME JOHN ROACH

Certificate No.

Fees 1136899

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 5[illegible]											
JUNE	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach John

Certificate No. 1199499

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 24th U S Inf

~~**Disability**~~:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 2 1921	Feb 21 1922				

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 1 1922 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Roach John A~~

Certificate No. 833285

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: P, A 174 Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feby 1907	30 Mch 1907				

Died Sep. 28, 1907

Accrued Pension Order Dated Nov. 30, 1907,

Payable to Sarah E. Roach wid

Ctf. not filed 12-4-07

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28 1907

Bureau notified: [illegible] 907

Remarks: [illegible]

Corning, Ia.

Former Roll No. 29941 A F

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOHN ROACH

Certificate No. 1199499

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/14	144^{80}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: ~~John A Roach~~

Certificate No. 833285

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 — 10

Rate: 12

Remarks: 16 APR 1907 3^{27} (34^{00} acc'd)

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	22	3^{27}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/14	34		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP

Des Moines.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, John A

Certificate No. 1097,336

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P K 30 Ind Inf and P D 136 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Peis	12	10 Aug 1907	5 Feb 1908	Peis	16 50	25 May 1912	13 Dec 1912
				Inc	21 50	July 17 1913	FEB 2 1914
				Inc	27	July 17 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 30, 1917

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1918

Remarks: Check No. 5851371 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

[illegible]

Former Roll No. 43908 (ag)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, John C.

Certificate No. 799,258

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri, I 1 Mass.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Mch., '07	4 Nov., '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/27 Oct. 27. 1909 Reptd by daughter

Bureau notified: Nov. 3. 1909

Remarks: Died 27 Oct 09 pay Adelaide Shaw
$21.60 Reim. claim Order 1 Dec 1909

Former Roll No. 38 BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 73 [illegible] Mass

6—681

NAME: John A Roach 18120

Certificate No. 1097336

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (adj)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~16 50~~ 21^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N. D. B		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	A B W		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/20	28^{80}	1912.	1	8	S E R	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	ABW		2	8	S E R		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	11	S E R		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	2/10 33^{85}		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SER	1913.	1	4	JAN ACT MAY 11, 1912	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	SER		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	14	NY		3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4		NDB		4	4	7/21 27^{83} ✓		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	~~4~~	~~64^{50}~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	64^{50}		2		GROUP 1		2				2				2		
	3	4	N. D. B		3	4	64^{50}		3		INCR ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John C. Roach, 23458

Certificate No. 799,258

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	59^{33}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	3 6.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	21 – ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		Rub	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

× NAME: Roach John Costreloe alias John Costreloe

Certificate No. 797621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri B 3 Batta 15 US Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 Sep 91	25 July 92	Rest Reis Inc	23	June 12 1914	May 18 1916
		DUPLICATE	AUG 9 1910	to end		Oct. 28. 1915	date of death
REISSUE.	17	MAY 25 1912	DEC 21 1912	Pay wid Catherine C Roach			

Fees:

Alden Sta. Pa.

Transferred from WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: Alden Sta. Pa.

Died: Oct. 28. 1915 –

Bureau notified: DEC 1 1915 [illegible]

× Remarks: Rest + Reis to correct name fr John Costreloe + al Inc.

MAY 24 1916 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 7907

Home:

6—681

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Roach, John H

Certificate No. 1 607 857

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Troop C, 8th U.S. Cavalry

Disability Age

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Mar.10,1928	July 7,1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 1, 1929

Reported OCT 16 1929

Remarks:

✓ Oct 1 1929 Accrued order dated MAR 10 1930
payable to widow Frances M Roach
618 Main Street
New Rochelle
New York

×NAME: John Costreloe Roach alias John Costreloe

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 797621

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: [redacted] 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	5			4	~~4~~	~~51~~ Ctf 939864 V Cancelled		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	6			2	6/3	130 57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	6			3		W		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	JAN 21 4	3631 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	36 Pmt		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME John H.Roach

Certificate No. 1 607 857

Fees None

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	50 1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January							4					
February							4	2 20-46 67	TO DATE OF DEATH			
March							4					
April							4					
May							4					
June						5	4					
July						28 190	4					
August						6 50	4					
September						4	4	CHECK				
October						4	4	CANCE				
November						4						
December						4						

NAME: Roach John L. 7282 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152184

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain~~

Service; Co. B. 7 O.V.I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~	~~6~~	~~15 Feby. 07~~	11 Jany 09				
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~July 5 1920~~	MAY 12 1921				
INC.	18	May 24 1922	JUN 22 1922 c				

Fees: $25 fee to H. H. Wickham, Athens, O.

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 2 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roach, John M.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1058100

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 137 Ill Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 4. 1928 Reported April 11 - 1928

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

NAME: John L. Roach

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Certificate No. 1152184

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: 7.282

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18
	2				2	[illegible]	18		2	4	18
	3				3	11	18		3	4	18
	4				4	[illegible]	18		4	[illegible]	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18
	2				2	8	[illegible]		2	4	18
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18
	4	122	129.80		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	18
1909.	1	10	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	[illegible]	18
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	10	18		3	4	18		3	[illegible]	18
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4	4	18
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18
	3	12	18		3	4	18		3	4	18
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	18	1923.	9	4	54	1927.	1		
	2	4	18		10	4	18		2		
	3	4	18		11	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		12	4	18		4		
1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	4	18	1928.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3		
	4	4	18		4	4	18		4		
1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	6	4 4	18 63.80		6	4			2		
	3	4	36.		3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4		
1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	8	4 7/11	362		2				2		
	GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	TO JUNE 4. 1922				4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

NAME JOHN M.ROACH,

Certificate No. 1058100

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Roach John M.

29081

Certificate No. 1058100

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri C 137 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~3 June 1907~~	~~2 Jan 1908~~
Reis	15	29 May 1912	31 Jany 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	18	May 29 1915	OCT 8 1915
	21	May 29. 1920	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Siloam Springs
Ark

Former Roll No. 29996 A.J.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Roach John N.

Certificate No. 748,176

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt A 117 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Dec 91	30 Mar 92

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	19	23 May 1912	3 Dec 1912
Inc	25	July 20 1913	JAN 8 1914
Inc	30	July 20 1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: B Sept 8 1919 Accrued order dated Jan 8. 1920
payable to Emmaline Roach
Pawnee, Ill

Died: 9/8/19

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43839

Home:

JAN 15 1920

6—681

NAME: John M Roach

Certificate No. 1058160

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~7o~~ Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ 30 FEB

Remarks: 10 1908 ~~77~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	45		2	4	90		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	4550		3	4	90		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	27/12 4	45 rr		4	4	90		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2/20	14 07	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1 1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	~~9~~	~~36~~		2	8			2	4	54		2	4	90		2 2	4	50		2		
	3	~~9~~	~~36~~		3	9			3	4	54		3	4	132		3 3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4 2/20	21 50	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4			4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99 60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John N Roach [redacted]

Certificate No. 748176

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~25~~. 40

Remarks: 18176 a

43839

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. D. B.	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	A. M.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	S E R		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	NT	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	24	86 67	1924.	1	C TO DATE OF DEATH		1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	4	75		2	GROUP I			2				2		
	3				3	19	S E R		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/27	30 57 ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4		75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	NT		2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	HEO	1914.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	S. E. R.		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3	4	75		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	132		4				4				4		10/14

NAME
Roach John T

(3—P. A. 1.)

304,450

Certificate No.
206,863

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:
Pr I 82 OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	23 Feb 07	15 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2 3/19 28

Bureau notified: DEC 23 1909

Remarks: Dec 7 Sep 07 ad 23 July 08

Former Roll No.
1385-02

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED 10 July 09 ad 17 Nov 09

6—881

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Roach, John T

Certificate No.
313140

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service
Pt C 178 & H 129 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 29, 1921	

DH

8—2571

HOMES—Admitted 3/20/27

Discharged 4/26/27

Died June 20 1929

Reported JUL 11 1929

Remarks:
Tr Ck 4-4-1929 Cancelled

NAME: John T Roach

Certificate No. 206,863

Last paid to: 8 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 304.450 **D. H.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	49.47		3	[illegible]			3		Col 1 0		3		9/187		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 d		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 D	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 x		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36 D,		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	**GROUP 3**		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME JOHN T ROACH

Certificate No. 313140

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	8SH 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ ← CHECK CANCELE					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

6—6571

NAME: Roach John T. ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 313140 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pr C 178 & H 129 O. V. I.

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~8~~	~~3 Aug 98~~	28 June 99	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
INC	~~12~~	~~27 Oct 09~~	5 Nov 09	Inc.	72	Oct. 29-1921 R	MAR 14 1922
~~Reis~~	~~35~~	~~July 18 1918~~	Nov. 21. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 2 1918 Home: Dis 3/12/18 6—681

NAME: Roach John T. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 943753 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt C - 53 NY V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	MAR 2 1907	JUL 17 1907	REISSUE	18	MAY 25 1912	DEC 28 1912
Inc	15	13 Dec 11	21 Dec 11				
Reis	15†	" "	JUN 8				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1/12 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1913 Reis Ctf trans with drop Card Jan 25/13

Remarks: Rept by P M at N Y City

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 .

Civil War

NAME: Johnny Roach

Certificate No. 313140

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~35~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~304.455~~

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	72		4	4	72		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	166 5		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	59 63/4		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	7	72SH	1922.	R 1	29 4	150 67 91.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	23 4	72 1.14		87 W 4				4				4		

NAME: 185 John T. Roach

Certificate No. 943.753

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	44 77		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	41	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	4[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~60~~ 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	Dead		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roach, Jonathan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 647695

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ~~[illegible] 27, [illegible]~~

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co. M. 1st Ala Vol Cav.

~~[illegible] July 1908~~

Evidence of guardianship filed with aud

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

Guardian: ~~Jesse M. Godfrey~~ Gdn revoked Lillie May.

~~Scott Myers Gdn Lillie May~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	12 June 1905
. Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 [illegible]NTH ADDITIONAL.

Inc 6, May 1, 1920

Name.	[Comm]encement.	Ending.
~~Lillie May~~	~~18 Mch 1907~~	~~11 Aug 1911~~
~~Jesse L.~~	"	~~[illegible]~~
~~William S.~~	"	~~[illegible]~~
Walter L.	"	28 Sept 1919
Clara E.	"	24 Mch 1922

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: ~~J. W. V. McMahan Gdn. Bond $500 DeKalb Co. Ala. 4/25/[illegible]~~ Resigned ~~Oct 1919~~ Final rept 4/19/22

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR.

W. E. Keown Gdn. $2000.00

a/ Ordinary Ct. Walker Co. Ga. 1/4/22

Former Roll No. 121.

6—678

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Jonathan J.

5112

Certificate No. 7783

ARMY INVALID.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Service: K 4 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Feb 07	27 Apl 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Died Nov. 8th 1910

Bureau notified: Nov. 25th 1910

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO J. A. Roach ORDER COM'S 7/11/11

Former Roll No. 4335

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
MINOR

Certificate No. 647695

441 Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1908 Rate: [redacted] 30

Lillie May Never Guard.

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		441	1911.	1	15	52.80 J.H.	1915.	1	16	60	1919.	1	18	48	1923.	1	GROUP 2		1927.	1		
	2				2	8	52.80 J.H.		2	13	60		2	26	48		2				2		
	3				3	23	52.80 J.H.		3	25	60		3	x	x		3				3		
	4				4	16	59.30 J.H.		4	19	60		4	x	x		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	60 J.H.	1916.	1	33	60	1920.	1	x	x	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	60 J.H.		2	6/1	60		2	x	x		2				2		
	3				3	22	60 J.H.		3		60		3	x	x		3				3		
	4				4	23	60 J.H.		4	3/21	55.60		4	x	x		4				4		
1909.	1	24	52.80 J.H.	1913.	1	20	60 J.H.	1917.	1	4/28	54	1921.	1	x	x	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	52.80 J.H.		2	12	60 J.H.		2	x	x		2	x	x		2				2		
	3	6	52.80 J.H.		3	26	60 J.H.		3	10/30	108		3	x	x		3				3		
	4	19	52.80 J.H.		4	20	60 J.H.		4	12/4	54		4	x	x		4				4		
1910.	1	7	52.80 J.H.	1914.	1	14	60	1918.	1	25	53.80	1922.	1	4/14	99.70	1926.	1	Ending		1930.	1		
	2	13	52.80 J.H.		2	14	60		2	15	48		2				2	C C on file			2		
	3	9	52.80 J.H.		3	W.	60		3	14	48		3	Dal.			3	3/13/22			3		
	4	14	52.80 J.H.		4	16	60		4	16	48		4				4	Green[illegible] Ga.			4		

Account filed

Account Filed

NAME: Jonathan J Roach

Certificate No. 7783

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	63 33 63 33	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

ROACH, JOSEPH

Certificate No. 265927

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 2" PHB. Md. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	FEB 27 1907	JUL 26 1907				
Increase	15	AUG 9 1910	SEP 2 1910				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 28 1912	JAN 22 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1913 3 - 1081 etc. and res cert.

Remarks: 2030 G St NW
Washington
DC.

Died Dec 24 1912 Accrued order dated MAY 1 4 1918 W
payable to widow Mary C. Roach

Former Roll No. 37004 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: MAY 21 1918 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Roach Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 306.860

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri B. 4 U.S.A.

Disability: Inj. spine

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	9 Apl. '85	10 Oct 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 4934366

Died: 6/5/17

Bureau notified: AUG 2

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: JOSEPH ROACH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 265927

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @8. Act6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8/23	12 99		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6.	36		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	2 checks canceled		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13.	36		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	45 ~~25~~		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1	ret by p m		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1	5/29/18	79 50 ✓	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	3[illegible]		2				2		W +		2				2				2		
	3	11/7	3[illegible]		3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7/	45		4				4				4				4				4		

6—461

NAME: 70 Joseph Roach

Certificate No. 306,861

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	18 ✓		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	18		4		18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	18	1913.	1		18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3	5	18		3	4	18		3	~~4~~	~~18~~		3				3				3		
	4	5	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	18	1914.	1		18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	18		4		18		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach, Joseph

65365 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 895564

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri F, 2 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
							MAY 1 1914
Orig	12	Nov 13, 1894	Sept 23, 1895	Rest and Reis.	16.50	June 22 1912	May 1. 1914
				ending		Oct 30 1913	date of death

Payable to widow Eleanor S.
Minot N D.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 10/31/13

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1914

Remarks: [illegible] 3-20-13 [illegible] 1/4/14 Canceled

41475

Former Roll No. 54339

Home:

MAY 15 1914

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

NAME: Roach, Joseph

Certificate No. 1078488

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 13 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Aug 1907	2 Oct 1907		~~14.50~~	~~4 June 1912~~	1 apr 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				~~16.50~~	~~24 Mar 1913~~	
					21.50	" " 1917	
					27	" " 1922	
					30	June 4-1918	
					38	Mch 24-1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 12, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 13 1923

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Died 3/12/1923 [illegible] order dated 4-12-23

payable to widow Luella

Former Roll No. 2000

JUN 27 1890

Home:

APR 19 1923

6—681

NAME: Joseph Roach

Certificate No. 895564

Last paid to: July 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 16^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GRO		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25	108		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19/12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6/11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16/9	144		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	72	1914.	1	4	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				JUN	3	84^{15}		2	date of death			2				2				2		
	3	15	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Roach ✓

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1078488

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	100^{67}		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5/1/23	15	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30 13		2	4	56^{17}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49^{50}		3	4	79^{80}		3	4	150		3				3	L	
	4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	L	3/26

NAME: Joseph Roach

Certificate No. 895564

Last paid to: July 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 16^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	GROU		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	25	108		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19/12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	25	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6/11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	16/9	144		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	72	1914.	1	4	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				JUN	3	84^{15}		2	date of death			2				2				2		
	3	15	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	3/12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Roach ✓ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1078488

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	100^{67}		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	150		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	5/1/23	15	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	30^{13}		2	4	56^{17}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	49^{50}		3	4	79^{80}		3	4	150		3				3	L	
	4				4	4	49^{50}		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	L -	3/26

NAME: Roach Joseph

Special Act

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1178063

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Priv A 47 U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 18. 1916	Sep 13. 1916 H				

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1918

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roach, Joseph A.

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Certificate No. 1031847

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I 151 Ill V Inf

Disability

6—[illegible]

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20. 1927

Reported JUN 14 1927

Remarks: Ckt

Filed May 20 19 27 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1927

Payable to widow Eva A. Roach

355 North Hydraulic Ave,
Wichita
Kans.

NAME: Joseph Roach

" Special Act

Certificate No. 1178063

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		A		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	21	30 60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	33	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3	3-10 8	
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4	D	11/18

NAME JOSEPH A ROACH

Certificate No.

Fees 1031847

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
February		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
March		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
April	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
May	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
June	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELLED						
July	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 6.36 83	DEAD						
August	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
September	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
October	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
November	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
December	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Roach Joseph A alias Elam A. Roach (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1031847 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. L 151st Ill. V. I. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Oct 1909~~	~~30 Oct 1909~~		~~13 50~~	~~10 Aug. 1912~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			~~15 00~~	~~6 Sept. 1913~~	20 June 1913
					19	" " 1917	
					22 50	" " 1922	
					30	June 10 1918	
					32	Sep 6 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. **Transferred to:** Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2020 JUNE 27, 1890. **Home:** 6—681

NAME: Roach Josephine ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782616 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Talton Roach

Service: Sgt. K. 1 Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apl 24-1914	[illegible] 3- [illegible]
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	W
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Joseph A Roach alias Elam A Roach ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1031847

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~37~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11	4	5		3		
	4				4				4	4	46 50		4	4	93 87		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	46 50		3	4	157 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	[illegible]			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.		Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	21 00		Inc.	5	44 37		Inc.	4	53 27		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	1 4	76 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Josephine Roach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 782616

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4		76–		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Julia

Certificate No. 477614

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

DEAD

Service: Pvt Co A. 10" U.S.C. H.A. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	27 Apr 1899

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 28 apl 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 + let Stella Miller 5/17/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 239.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Juliett A

Certificate No. 893112

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier: William L Hendrickson

Service: Cpl E 28 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	20	Oct 20, 1916	Oct 15 1920
	25	Oct 6, 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 6, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 26 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 22 1920

6—679

NAME: Julia Roach

Certificate No. 477614

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2
GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		256
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	21	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Juliett A Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 893112

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		B/
	4	11/5	1154.50
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, Kate (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 505359

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roach, Michael

Service: Pt. Co. C. 3d Mo. S.M.V. Cav

VV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	5 Jan 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: June 29 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Died 6/29 1922 Reimbursement order dated 10-5-22

payable to Thomas Roach

Former Roll No. 313

OCT 7 1922

6—679

NAME: Roach, Kelly (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1156291

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt Co B. 13" U.S. Infy.

Disability: Mal. Poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	6 Mch 1909	~~20 July 1909~~				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			NOV 27 1914				

Fees: none

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE. TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (White)

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Kate Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 505359

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	16	56		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4 20	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 7/21	

NAME: Kelly Roach

Certificate No. 1156 291

Last paid to:

Rate: 6.

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	~~1923.~~ 1932	9	4	6	1927.	1		
	2	70 £			2	12	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	15	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	~~1924.~~ 1933	1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	6		2		
	3				3	21	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	6		3		
	4				4	15	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	18 ✓		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	29^{60}		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	6	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	15	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	14	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. [illegible]

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Roach, Lavinia J. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 468899

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier James H.

Service Pt. I 45 & E 58 N.Y.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan 29, 1929.

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Roach, Lavinia J.

Certificate No. 468,899

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pri, I 45 & E 58 N.Y.

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	19 mch, 1898	22 Sept, 1898
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26.

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME LAVINIA J ROACH

Certificate No. 468899

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Act of April 19, 1908. 11212

Certificate No. 468,899

NAME: LAVINIA J. ROACH,

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 20 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	
	3	6	
	4	9	
1912.	1	8	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	36 22.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923. 1922	9 1	4	90
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1924. 1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roach Lawrance (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 496.996

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri H 6 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum res dis of heart & catarrh~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~4~~	~~30 Mar 1904~~	21 Nov. 1904				
Reiss.	~~19~~	~~[illegible] May 1912~~	26 Nov. 1912				
Inc.	22½	31 Aug. 1912	31 May 1913.				

Fees: 48

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15. 1918

Bureau notified: JUN 19 1918 D.-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrance Roach **Act of May 11, 1** 23585 **Certificate No.** 496,996

Last paid to DEC 1907 **Rate:** ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	57	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8.			3	9			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	8.			4	13 4	51. 12.50 12.		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	57.	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	10 4	57. 31.77		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	67.50		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1		67.50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	67.50		2	~~4~~	~~67.50~~		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	67.50		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, Laurence (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 982

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act. Feb 6 1907.

Service: Pri., U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb., '07	12 June, '07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3 Aug. 07 payable to widow Catherine Roach Order 14 Dec. 07

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DIED 8/3/07 REP. BY C Com

DROPPED & FILED 10/21/07

Former Roll No. 116 n. s.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Laurence Roach

Certificate No. 982

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	6 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/26	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Roach, Lawrence

DEAD-REPT'S
MAY 1 1912

31276

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 297,743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri St, 46 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
[illegible]	20	16 Feb 1907	APR 22 1907				
Accd			5 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Apr 1912

Bureau notified: Died Apr 13. 1912

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'S
MAY 1 1912

Pay to Maria wid. Richland Center Wis

Former Roll No. 47096

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, Lem H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1180162.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Pri 1st Class D 19th U.S. Inf

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~24~~	~~Apl. 19-1917~~	June 21-1918				
	12	Feb. 20-1918					

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lawrence Roach

DEAD-[illegible]
[illegible] 1 1912

Certificate No. 297743

Last paid to: APR 4 1907 17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/5	4 80		2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	29	~~6~~ 67		3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lem H. Roach

Certificate No. 1180162

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to no. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		26	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/13	270 40		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME
Roach, Lenora E.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.
806023

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Lyman S.

Service
Pt. C, 1" O. L. A.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec 16, 1928

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Roach Lenora E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
806023

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lyman S.

Service: Priv. C. 1 Ohio Light Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	Dec 16-1915	Apl 12-1916 W
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LENORA E ROACH

Certificate No. 806023

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Lenora E. Roach **ACT OF** MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 806023

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Sr
1916.	1	5/6	1920
	2	10	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	1	9 4	30
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1924. 3 2 1	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, Levi N. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 863853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co A 10th Mo V I & Q. M. Sgt 1 Miss Mar Brig V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Mch 1907	13 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 22 Nov, 1908

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2129 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach Louisa J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 535,618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Thomas P. Roach

Service: Private Co B 6 Mo V Inf

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 May 1891	18 June 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12422 NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Levi T. Roach

Certificate No. 862853

Last paid to:

Rate: 10

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	15ᵘ	
1908.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	17	
1909.	1	DIED 22 Nov, 1908 REPORTED APR 8, 1909	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Louisa J. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 535.618

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 20. ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	13	
	3	6	
	4	10	
1908.	1	9	
	2	10 50	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4 6	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	1 9	4	90
	2 10	4	30
	3 11	4	
	4 12	4	30
1924. 1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3 3	4	30
	4 4	4	30
1925.	1 5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, Louisa M. **DEAD** 62650 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 575407 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Wallace W.

Service: Pr. C. 18 O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	11 Nov 03	9 July 04			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, **Transferred to:**

Died: [illegible] 15. 1917 **Bureau notified:** D. S. MAR 27 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3847228 Dated 4 March 17 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 829

6—679

NAME: Roach Lucinda A **DEAD.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782072 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles M.

Service: Pr. B. 6 W. Va. C.

74

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Aug 1. 14	Oct 21. 14			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10. John G. St Clair Atty. Grafton W. Va. 11/2 14

Transferred from: GROUP 3 **Transferred to:**

Died: Jan 29 1919 **Bureau notified:** D. S. MAR 17 1919

Remarks:

Grafton W. Va

[illegible] Beech St

Former Roll No. OCT [illegible] 1916

NOV [illegible] 1916

6—679

NAME: Louisa M. Roach 62650

Certificate No. 575407

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 12

Remarks: Act of April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	[illegible]	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	16	36.		3	16	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	35		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	35		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4	4	35		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucinda A Roach Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 782,072

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	22 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11/2	13 20 ✓		3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

Roach, Lucinda E.

CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784466

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lorenzo Dow Roach (Soldier's name changed fr. Dow Roach)

Service: Corpl. C 28" Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept. 17, 1914	Dec. 15, 1914
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10- M. Elliott Waggaman, atty 1/19 15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 31 1914

6—679

NAME: Roach Lucie M.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 74[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19 1908~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah P. W. Roach

Service: Sgt. B. Battn 10" Ia Sgt. C. 29" Mo ~~Vol~~ Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	8" Apr 1912	9" May 1912
Reis.	20	June 28, 1916	July 22, 1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 25, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 10 1916

6—679

NAME: Lucinda E. Roach CT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784,466

Last paid to:

Rate: 12[illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Fee	1915.	1	19	42 80	1919.	1	4	75	22 1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Lucy M. Roach

Certificate No. 741 [illegible]

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL ACT.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	34 40		3	8/10 4	1 60 ~~36~~		3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Lucy W.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 912079

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Columbus M

Service: C 14 Va Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. $4. per month from September 1, 1922.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 7 1921	Apr 4. 1922	Lila M	Nov 7. 1921	Dec 5 1923
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.		Elizabeth L		Aug 1. 1927

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 10 1922

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Luvica T.

DECEASED

Certificate No. 286520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: George W. Roach

Service: Private Co "C" 9 Delaware Vol Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	12 July 1890	24 March 1891			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible] 1915

Bureau notified: Dec 1 1915

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 12251

6—679

NAME: Lucy W Roach ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 912079

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 + ~~2~~ 20 + 8

Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	15	32	1927.	1		✓
	2				2				2				2				10	13	29.20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	13	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	15	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	16	28	1928.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	2				2				2				2				2	19	28		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	14	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	21	78.40		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	26	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lunica E. Roach

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 286.526

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	12			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	13			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 30			2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Luvina 18637 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 282266 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: P. I. 43 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Mch 88	26 Jan 91

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: November 6" 1911. Bureau notified: December 27" 1911.

Remarks: REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO Walter E Roach ORDER COM'S

Former Roll No. G. L. 20848

6—679

NAME: Roach Lyman S. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 570652 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co. C. 1" Ohio Vol Lt. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Eiois	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	11 Oct 1907
"	~~16~~	~~28 May 1912~~	16 Jany 1913
Inc.	20	Jan 17, 1915	Mch 20, 1915

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: 24. Jan 17, 1920 } 5.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1915 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1915

Remarks: Texarkana Texas,

[illegible] died 11/20 1915 Accrued order dated 4/12/16

payable to widow Lenora E. [illegible] Home:

Former Roll No. 1130 256 Act of June 27 1890.

6—681

NAME: Luvina Roach

Certificate No. 282266

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3 50			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	7 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 2		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lyman S. Roach

Certificate No. 510652

Last paid to: 8-4 aug 1907

Rate: $~~12~~ ~~16~~ 20.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		796	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	APR 4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10/26	20 –		3	11	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	13	36		4	4	60		4	Inc. ✓			4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	1/6	11 33	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 -		3	19	36		3		GROUP 2		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	48		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	48		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Catharine　　Dead　　(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 442.554

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Jacob Roach

Service: Private Co A 1 W Va Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	1 May 1896	6 May 1897
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17 1915

Bureau notified: 3-1681 Nov. 2 1915

Remarks:

W Died Oct. 17. 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 22 1916

payable to Cely W. Willfong, Buckhannon, W. Va.

Former Roll No. 12266

6—679

NAME: Roads Maggie E　　(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794.064

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Sanford

Service: Sgt. 24 Batty O. L. Arty

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 30. 14	July 27. 15
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bainbridge Ohio R.D. 2.

Former Roll No. JUL

6—679

NAME: [illegible]

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 443.831

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	6			4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	3/3	17 60/100	1920.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10.50			2	7			2		W		2	Pat- 2/15-16			2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	35		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Maggie E. Roads

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 794.064

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	8/20	61 60/100		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		PA		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

~~8702~~ ~~9702~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: ~~Simmers~~ now Roach, Malinda.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Act March 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 186,253.

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: John Simmers.

Service: Pv. G. 4th Mich. Inf. Vol.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rev.	12	14 Feb. 1903.	25 Nov. 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT.

Transferred to:

Died: — — -

Bureau notified: 3-1081. D— MAR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~4977~~ JAN 26 1917 FEB 26 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Marcellus S.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 337431

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Corpl F. 63 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Mch 1907	20 Sept 1907		25	Mch 29-1914	Apl 29-1914
ACT	OF MAY 11, 1912				30	Mch 29-1919	JLw
	~~12~~	~~27 May 1912~~	13 Jan 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9, 1922

Bureau notified MAR 28 1922

Remarks:

died Mch 9 1922 Accrued order dated Aug 8 1922

payable to widow. Carrie E.

Former Roll No. 1101. GENERAL LAW

Home: AUG 18 1922

6—681

NAME: Malinda ~~Simmons~~ now Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
WIDOW

Certificate No. 186253

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 **Rate:** ~~20~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act March 3, 1901.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 4	46.92 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	[illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Marcellus S Roach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 337431

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9			4	13			4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11			3	[illegible]			3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4				4	[illegible]	75		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1		57 43	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1[illegible]			2	4 28	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	102		6	30	210		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2			4				4	D 3/27	

6—681

NAME: Roach Margaret   (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 266477 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Richard

Service: Pri F 3 NY V I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8 12	14 June 1873 19 Mch 86	22 Mch 90
Reis	8 12	14 June 1873 19 Mch 1886	25 Apl 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec-5-1915

Bureau notified: 12/15-15.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roach, Margaret   (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 529215 | ARMY WIDOW. | **Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Robert.

Service: Pr. E 10 NY H A

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	10 Jan 08	10 Mch 08
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10, 1914

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 11r Margaret Roach

DEAD

Certificate No. 266477

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36 ✓ Rus		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Margaret Roach

Certificate No. 529215

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Roach Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94263

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 666114

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Michael T.

Service: Pri. C. 6 Ia. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 Aug. 1908	16 Nov. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writer

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Roach Margaret A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 854596

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pri. D. 1st Del. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Apr 3 - 1918	Nov 18 - 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 6 1918

6—679

NAME: Margaret Roach

Certificate No. 666114

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	7/12	13^{60}		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	36		2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4	36.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margaret A. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 854,596

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	[illegible]	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		1		3	[illegible] 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	16	200^{83}		4	[illegible] 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Margaret E ~~[illegible]~~ (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 521,853½

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Gdn. dead. Pension competent ctf 10/26/18

Name of Soldier: John

Service: B & D 14 and A 29 Ind Inf

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~28~~ May 1900	26 Oct 1901
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 26 1920

Remarks: Mary ~~Osch~~ Hostetler conservatrix Jany 5 Aug 5 1918 Richland Co Ills. County Court Letter to Law Agy [illegible] 1833 ap. June 16, 1916 Bond $2000 # ctf. Aug. 24, 1916

John H. Darckman Com apptd July 5 1918 by Co Ct Lawrence Co. Ill - ctf Sep 3/19 K bond $2000

Former Roll No. 22553 Authority filed with OCT 1916 voucher.

NOV 1 1916

6—679

NAME: Roach Margaret G (3-P. A. 2.)

94278½

Certificate No. 718126

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pri M & E 1 Ohio Cav

81-

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	[illegible]	17 Dec 1910	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 to R B Hostetler

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 6 1919

Remarks: Signs x

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 19[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Margaret E Roach **10246** Certificate No. 521853

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~Mary J. Hostetter Com.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	25	SER	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	HEM		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	SER		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	11/24 24	6.93 36		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	30	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	AM		2	4			2	27	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	21	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	15	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	26	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	MAY 1	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	16	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	17/6	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret G Roach Certificate No. 718126

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75 GROUP 1	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	42.80 10		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Margaret J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 430,8[illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: James A. Roach

Service: Private Co. C 1 W Va Vet Cav

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	8 February 1896	17 September 1896
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 14 1920

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Died Oct. 14. 20 Reimbursement order dated FEB 9 1921

payable to W. L. Hewitt

2505 Murdock Ave.
Parkersburg,
W. Va.

Former Roll No. 12268 JAN 10 1917 FEB 18 1921

6—679

NAME: Roach Margaret J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Name of Soldier: James A. Roach

Service: Private Co. [illegible]

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 October 1898	20 April 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 12-1913

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1913 ***3 - 1081 etc.***

Remarks:

Died Feb. 12 1913 Reimbursement order dated FEB 9 1914

payable to Emma Wallace $27.60

417 Lewis St.
Baltimore, Md.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

FEB 19 1914

6—679

NAME: Margaret J. Roach

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 430.897 ✓

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	30			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	1/16 17 - 4	22.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~80~~		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	[illegible]			2	4	60		2	2/26/21	141		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME: Margaret J. Roach

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 422.114

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5 30			2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6—881

NAME: Roach Margarett C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 846922

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Priv. D. 39 Mo. Inf.

75.

ISSUES. married 1891.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Jan 2-1917.	
"	25	Oct 6-1917	June 10-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 4-1918

Bureau notified: NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Died Aug 4 1918 Reimbursement order dated Aug 25/19

payable to Frank V. Hile

Former Roll No.

6/15

6—679

NAME: Roach Maria ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 94284½ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 745031

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lawrence

Service: Pri H 46 Wis

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	22 Apr 1912	JUL 5 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 to J H Miner Richland Center

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 15 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1923

Remarks: Wntc

Former Roll No.

NOV 11 1914 6—679

NAME: Margarett C. Roach

Certificate No. 846922

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: [illegible] APRIL 1[illegible], 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/9	50 83		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		76		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	356,		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4			4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Maria Roach

Certificate No. 745031

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible] OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	33	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4 ~~1 4~~	30 ~~30~~ CHECK 4 CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1.			2		
	3				3	29	28 80		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	NOV 4 15	6 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Roach Mariah

Certificate No. 5,620.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Sailor: Albert Roach

Service: Landsman U.S.S. Vandalia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22. July 1890.	23. Apl. 1891.
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Apl. 1908

Bureau notified: June 15, 08 - 3-798.

Remarks: R.C. $\$16^{40}$ paid 9-22-08 T.S. 6750

Former Roll No. 2296.

NAME: Mariah Roach

Certificate No. 5.620

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	15		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DEAD		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Roach, Marion

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 914 557

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt A 83 USC Vol Inf

Disability

6—0571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted	WH
Discharged	1/2/14/24

Died Feb 6 1929

Reported MAR 18 1929

Remarks:

ok

NAME: Roach, Marion (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914557

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A. 83" U. S. C. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~27 [illegible] 1908~~	11 Jan 1909	INCREASE	~~23~~	~~Mch 12, 1916~~	June 9, 1916
REISSUE.	~~17~~	~~MAY 25 1912~~	DEC 7 1912		~~30~~	~~Mch 12, 1921~~	w
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from TOPEKA, KANS. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1916 212 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME **MARION ROACH**

Certificate No. **914557**

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934 6—6871
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		9 WH	X X	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		9 WH	4B 100	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		8 WH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 6~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
APRIL	11 WH	9 WH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	9 WH	8 WH	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	9 WH	10 WH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	10 WH	9 WH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	14 WH	8 WH	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	10 WH	9 WH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	9 WH	9 WH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	9 WH	8 WH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	8 WH	9 WH	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Marion Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 914557

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB.~~ 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	
1910.	1		
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	17	
	2		
	3	17	
	4	17	
1912.	1	16	
	2	17	
	3	26	
	4	31 FEB 5	W.H. W.H.
1913.	1	25	W.H.
	2	16	W.H.
	3	18	W.H.
	4	19	51 W.H.
1914.	1	12	51 W.H.
	2	12	51 W.H.
	3	12	51 W.H.
	4	14	51 W.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	11	51 W.H.
	2	12	51 W.H.
	3	16	51 WH
	4	11	51 WH
1916.	1	14	51 WH
	2	17	51 WH
	3	14	69 WH
	4	13	69 WH
1917.	1	15	69 WH
	2	14	69 WH
	3	15	69 WH
	4	14	69 WH
1918.	1	15	69 WH
	2		69 WH
	3	13	116^{60} WH
	4	14	120 WH

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	17	120 WH
	2	13	120 WH
	3	13	120 WH
	4	13	120 WH
1920.	1	15	120 WH
	2	15	120 WH
	3	15	161 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	14	150 WH
	3	15	150 WH
	4	14	150 WH
1922.	1	9	150 WH
	2	9	150 WH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9 1	11	150 WH
	10	9	50 WH
	11	9	50 WH
	12	8	50 WH
1923	1	10	50 WH
	2	8	50 WH
	3	10	50 WH
	4	Trans. to	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roach Marion (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914.557 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Transferred to Washington, D. C. Bureau Order Dated November 16, 19

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792055 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of soldier: Ward L. Roach

Service: Pri B. 2 Ind. Cav.

80

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan 5-1915	JUN 16-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee 1/3/15 Rowland & Co

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22. 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks: ~~Edwin O. Canaday Gdn. Bond 2000 Madison Co Ind 7/9-1~~ (Resigned) ~~Rept 9/4/16~~

~~EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR May 1916~~ B. H. Campbell Gdn. Bond $600— Madison Co Ind 5/16-18

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR April 1918

Former Roll No.

11½ So Anderson St Elwood Ind

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha Roach

Certificate No. 792055

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	J. 1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/13	47 60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	28	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	3/2	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	16	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/4	64.60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/24	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	20	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/6	75		4				4				4	D 1/21	

6—681

NAME: Roach, Martha E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 525956 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William M. Roach

Service: Pt. 12" Batty Ind. V. L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	22 July 1901	15 Jan. 1902
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1913

Bureau notified: May 16 1913

Remarks: M Death reported by P. M. at [illegible] Ky

Former Roll No. 8058

6—679

NAME: Roach Martha E. MOTHER (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 599874 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Royal T. Roach

Service: Pri K. 2 N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Dec. 99	7 Nov. 05				
	20	SEP 1 1922					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Martha E. Roach

Certificate No. 523956

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 8-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36 ✓		2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1053528 Dated May 13 Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME: 210 Martha E Roach MOTHER

Certificate No. 599874

Last paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		10	4	20.80		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	20		3		
	4				4	27	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/15	36 J	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	20		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	20		3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 [illegible] TO AUG. 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Martha E.

Certificate No. 619688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas K.

Service: Capt. Co. I 124 & Lt. Col. 137 Ill. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April [illegible]	21 Dec. 1906
Reinsts		15 July 1912	20 Sept. 1912

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July – 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798-7/26/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 57

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Martha J.

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 416714

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roach, William J.

Service: Pt. Co. F. 12" Ill. V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Nov. 1895

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Final rept. made		JAN 10 1915

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1915 Check No [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 477

6—679

NAME: Martha E. Roach

Certificate No. 619688

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks: DEAD

KNOXVILLE

Pd John W. Roach

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		397	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10/5	28 80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha J. Roach

Certificate No. 416.714

Last paid to: **Rate:** 12

Remarks: REMARRIED

19 Apr. 1908

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	1/7	30 80	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach, Martha L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 406734

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Samuel P. M. Roach

Service: Pt. "F" 1 M 1" Tenn. V. C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	1 July, 1893	29 Jan. 1895
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 5, 11 B.O. Nov. 4

Bureau notified: Nov. 16 " 11

Remarks: W. #12.80 payable to J. M. Sexton, Moores Creek, Ky as reimbursement. B.O. Feb 3-1912.

Former Roll No. 8061

6—679

R. W

NAME: Roach Mary

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 495091

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt. H 161 N.Y. I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~11 Dec 99~~	~~20 June 00~~
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred from: Pittsburg 7/3/00

Transferred to:

Died: July 25, 1922

Bureau notified: SEP 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha L. Roach

Certificate No. 406734

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dead 8. Dec			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Rem 12/80 2/16/12	12.80	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Roach

Certificate No. 495001

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	~~9 4 60~~ CHECK CANCELLED		1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1			2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	27			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	2/11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5/1			2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	17			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	29			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4 GROUP 1 PAID	90		3	[illegible]			3		
	4	10			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Roach, Mary

Certificate No. 496,681

ARMY WIDOW

Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1926*
WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier Thomas

Service Pt I 11 U S

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	25	Oct. 6, 1917				
Reissue	30	June 4, 1926 R	JUN 10-1926			

Died Oct 18, 1927

Reported DEC 27 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

55

NAME: Roach, Mary

Certificate No. 496681

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt. I 11 U S

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~	~~Nov 27 1898~~	July 19 - 1900			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY ROACH

Certificate No. 496681

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

WIDOW

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	25	25	25	30 ~~25~~	30							
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4		2 4 13-5 25	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 30	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4		4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ 1/1	CHECK						
DECEMBER	4	4		4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELLED						

[illegible] dead

10/18

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8871

NAME: 55 Mary Roach

Certificate No. 496681

Last paid to:

Rate: $~~12~~ 25

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	20	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	~~36~~ 48 13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	25
	10	4	25
	11	4	25
	12	4	25
1923	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Roach, Mary

42658 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 527,336

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alexander

Service: Pri I–66 N.Y. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	8	21 Dec 1898	7 Feb 1902
[illegible] per month from			
[illegible] date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1912. Comr.

Bureau notified: June 27, 1912.

Remarks: ~~3629 – 21st St~~, City 1344 Alabama St.

Former Roll No. 521/10, 2145

6—679

NAME: Roach, Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 711315

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Ryan, John

Service: 1st Sgt A 6th U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	2 Dec 1907	4 Nov 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. Orig.

6—679

NAME: Mary Roach

Certificate No. 527336

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Mary Roach

Certificate No. 711315

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd in full 27 Nov 1910

GROUP 2

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

18758

NAME: Roach Mary A.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 551301

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: William O Roach.

Service: P. H. 31 Ind.

ISSUES.

71

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 July 01	28 Apl 03
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		AUG 11 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred to:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Jan. 12, 1923.

Bureau notified: FEB 8 1923

Remarks:

Linton Ind. 190 E St.

6—679

Former Roll No. G. L. 20973

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Mary A.

DEAD

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 645979

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Richard Roach

Service: Pri C. 88 N Y V I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	28 Apl 08	28 May 08

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: Mar. 3-1916

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary A Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 551301

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 25 ~~30~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY [illegible] WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.00		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	1	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Roach

DEAD

Certificate No. 645-979

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	1	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		3/29

NAME: Roach Mary Alice (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 912683 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pvt I & C 9th Tenn. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Oct 17 1921 R	Apr 19 1922			

Fees: none
GROUP 2

Transferred from:
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1922

6—679

NAME: Roach Mary C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 845142 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph B

Service: Pr F. 2 Po H. Brig Md Inf
71.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	20	Oct 21. 1916	May 14. 1918			
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	T			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: J. H. B. Dawson $10 fee. 5/29/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3
Transferred to:

Died:
Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 21 1918

6—679

NAME: MARY ALICE ROACH

Certificate No. 912683

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	R 1	5/6	107	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	10	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 845142

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		Fee T		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/29	353 33 ✓	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75 B		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP [illegible] PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Roach Mary E (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 360028

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George Davis

Service Corp K 59 Ill Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Oct 21 1916	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Oct 21 1916	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
Died	50	Aug 4 1926	Dec, 23, 1927
Reported		JAN 6 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME Roach Mary E (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 360028

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: George Davis

Service: Corpl K 59 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren	12	Oct 21 1916	J. Aug 8, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ind	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 21 1917 6—679

NAME
Certificate No. MARY E ROACH
Fees 360028

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	24 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: Mary E Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 360 028

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~Civil War~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	SEP 3	6	101 20
	4	6	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9 1	4	60
	10 2	4	30
	11 3	4	
	12 4	4	30
1924. 1923	1 1	4	30
	2 2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Roach Mary E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 655693

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph H

Service Pt H 122 Ill V Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

6—6574

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 8. 1926

Reported AUG 9 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Roach Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655693

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roach Joseph H.

Service: Pt. H. 122 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	29 June 1908	19 Aug 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1280

6—679

NAME MARY E ROACH

Certificate No. 655693

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30'	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

Letter to [illegible]
3-108'
D 7/27

NAME: Mary E Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 655693

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	[illegible]	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2. PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 6)
Roach, Mary E Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 881324

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor Stephen C. ✓

Service Ldsman--U S S's Arthur and Kittatinny

6—6576

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died August. 20, 1929. +

Reported SEP 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Roach. Mary E. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)
~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~

Certificate No. 881324.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Stephen C. Roach.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. "Arthur" and "Kittatinny"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement. 26	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~25~~	~~Sept 9-19~~	Dec. 22-19.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME MARY E ROACH

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

881324

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 30 4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—4071

NAME: Mary E Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 881324.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		H
	4	1/19/20	45 83
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Mary F 45269

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 563915

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: F G 37 Ky

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 apl 08	8 Dec 03
Sup			28 Sept. 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Died 1/24 1915 Reimbursement order dated 3 23 15

payable to Ida M Diehl 13/27

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 24-15

Bureau notified: MAR 2 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41216 Act

6—679

NAME: Mary F Roach

Certificate No. 563915

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	Pymt 9-14-10 6	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	17	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	[redacted]	
	3 2	4/5	32 40/5
	3	[redacted]	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	Cum	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roach Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20064

NAVY WIDOW.

Law ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Jonathan J. Roach

Service: Carpenter U.S. Ss. Susquehanna, Savannah and Vermont

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	[illegible]
~~INC~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Tr Mary J. Roach ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. [illegible]64

to: FEB 4 - 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	9/28	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 [illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roach, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 264613

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Edward P.

Service: Pvt B 58

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 MARCH '86	18 Feb. 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30 1915 Bureau notified: Dec 21 1915

Remarks: Check No. 2259716 Dated 2 Dec 1915

W Died Nov. 30, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JAN 15 1916

payable to Catherine E. Conaty - 123 Pavilion Ave. Providence, R.I.

Former Roll No. 27

JAN 24 1916

6—679

NAME: Roach, Mary J. SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 335400

ARMY WIDOW.

CIVIL WAR.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: John H. Roach

Service: Private Co G 9 Delaware Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 May 1891	17 June 1892
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
REISSUE	20	Sept 5 - 1916	Oct 13 - 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23 1919 Bureau notified: D. J. - DEC 6 1919

Remarks:

NOV 7 1916

Former Roll No. 12552

6—679

NAME: Mary J. Roach CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~3721~~

Certificate No. 264,613

Last paid to: MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	~~1~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	2/3	34 80		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: Mary J. Roach ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 335.400

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1906 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~30~~ 25

Remarks: CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	27		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	7			3	12/13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	7			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2	7			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	21			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	23			4	4			4	5	59.73		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	24			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	27			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Roach, Mary J

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 840075

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier DeWitt C.Ellis

Service Capt A & H 1 N Y Mtd Rifles

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 12. 1928

Reported JAN 7 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Roach Mary J

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 840.075

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: DeWitt C. Ellis

Service: Capt A & H. 1st N.Y. Mtd Rifles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 13-1916	Mar 1-1918
I	25	Oct 6-1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: C. D. Pennebaker $10 3/16/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1918

6—679

NAME MARY J ROACH

Former Widow
Not May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840075

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

6—6574

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Notice Phone
3-10-8
5

NAME: Mary J. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 840075

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	fee			4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	80		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	80	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	fee	T		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		240.53	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, Mary M. Dead. (3—P. A. 2.)

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 661,726

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Soldier: Garrett

Service: Pri; B 88 N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 mch, 1908	12 Oct, 1908
	12	19 apr, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Thomas,~~	~~14 mch, 1908~~	~~14 mch, 1911~~
~~David,~~	"	~~21 Oct, 1912~~
Helen,	"	23 Nov, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1, 1915. Bureau notified: 3-1881 - Oct 26, 1915.

Remarks: W

Died Sept 1 1915 Accrued order dated OCT 26 1915 30 Chestnut St. Hartford

payable to ~~widow~~ Gdn Nellie Heffernan gdn of Helen Roach minor Conn.

Former Roll No. OCT 30 1915 ORIGINAL

2

6—679

NAME: ROACH MELDENA

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773,475

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas C.

Service: Private Co. H, 185th Ohio Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Jan. 3, 1914	April 6, 1914.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary M. Roach,		~~11333~~	Certificate No. 661,726
Last paid to: DEC 1908	Rate: 12 / ~~8~~ ~~4~~ 2	Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	54 ✓	1915.	1	10	42 ✓	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	48 33 ✓		2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	48 ✓		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	9	✓		4	10/20/15	41 07		4	[illegible]			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	✓	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	✓		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	12	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	45 20		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	54 ✓	1913.	1	8	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	✓		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	✓		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	✓		4	17	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	✓	1914.	1	11	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	✓		2	18	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	✓		3	16	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	✓		4	18	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: MELDENA ROACH		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	Certificate No. 773,475
Last paid to:	Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30	Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2 9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3 1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	..	...		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4 4	90 90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	18 10		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	10	48 40		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Roach, Merab M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 633447 0 30

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William J

Service Pt I 148 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
		AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 14, 1929

Reported APR 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Roach, Merab M

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 633,447

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: P I 148 Ill Inf

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Mar 1907	31 Oct 1907
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22873

JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME MERAB M ROACH

Certificate No.

Fees 633447

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920
[illegible]

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

Set. to Ru 4/9

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

NAME: Merab M Roach **10416** Certificate No. 633447

Last paid to: Rate: [illegible] 12 ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3		S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	S E R	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	C G		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	TS		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER.	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	AM		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	AM		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Roach, Michael

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6821

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Seaman U S S Moose

Disability: Dis ~~of eyes, severe deafness of both ears & res total~~ of L and ~~severe~~ of R

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	25	18 Mar 91	7 Sept 91				
Reis	35	July 15 1918	Oct 17 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

CHICAGO

Died: Oct. 21, 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1228

Home:

6—677

NAME: Michael Roach

324

Certificate No. 6821

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 28

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19	MMN	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	NE		2	4	75		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	12	HEO		3	4	75		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	M.A.		2	4	75		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	17	LBL		3	4	75		3	4	136^{50}		3				3		
	4				4	10/11	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	75 33		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	11/4 4	26 8 75		4				4				4		

6—677 11/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Michael

Certificate No. 261,502

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: B' H 46 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	16 Apr 1904	Trans Nov 1907 11 May 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 4 - 909

Bureau notified: July 22 1909 Cf sent Com. July 22/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44289

Home: Admitted to D. H. Oct 30, 1907

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Michael

Certificate No. 971005

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl C 2 Conn H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~26 1907~~	26 1907		38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~15~~	~~APR 15 1912~~	1 1912				
REISSUE	~~21.50~~	~~7 Aug 1912~~	22 May 1913				
	27	17 Mch 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24, 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Port Richmond N. Y.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Michael Roach **6118** Certificate No. 261502

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 44289

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dead			3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died July 4th 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported July 22-1909			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 14 Michael Roach Act of [illegible] Certificate No. 971005

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~21^{50}~~ ~~27~~ Remarks: 38 **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	13	45^{04}		3	8	36		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	8	36		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	11	38^{40}		2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3	4	64^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	9	45		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	66 4	57^{85}		2	Inc. 4	73^{12}		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2				2				2	Let to Pen	
	3	8	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	100^{80}		3				3				3	3-1071	
	4	7	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4				4				4	B 12/10	

6—681

NAME: Roach Micheal

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **29343**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1004105

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Service: P, C I 87 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feby 1907~~	~~25 May 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~5 Jany 1911~~	~~13 Jany 1911~~
Reis	30	27 May 1912	7 Jany 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines,

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. — 1922

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1922

Remarks: Burkett Nebr S & S Home

Former Roll No. 30-163a

Home:

6—681

NAME Roach, Michael

(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,241,158

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, [illegible]

Service Pvt., Co.B, 2nd Georgia Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Nov. 3,1923	March 18,1924
Inc.	18	Nov. 19,1924	Feb. 17,1925.
Inc	30	Oct 22 1925	Nov 18 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

8—6571

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 23, 1928 Rc

Reported MAY 28 1928

Remarks:

Died Apr 23 1928 Accrued order dated JUN 7 1928

payable to widow Josephine Roach
Thunderbolt
Georgia

NAME: Micheal Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1004105

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 Rate: ~~at 12 15 20. 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/	
	2	10	4 30
	3	12	45
	4	10	45
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	45
	2	-	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	59 83
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	72 33
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	41
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	10	4	50
	~~11~~	~~4~~	~~5~~ CHECK CANCELED
	4	GROUP 1.	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME Michael Roach

Certificate No. 1,241,158

Fees ✓ $20. Wm.Fletcher & Co. 3-28-24

✓ $2- Wm.Fletcher & Co. 3-4-25

✓ $2 Wm Fletcher & Co 12-5-25

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT O... 1926

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—		12	~~12~~ 30 ~~18~~	50 ~~60~~	50	50						
JANUARY			4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		T	4 Fee 2	4	4	4						
MARCH	Fee. 28	28 40	4-19 4 12	4	4	4						
APRIL		5 12	4 18	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	25 33 33 TO DATE OF DEATH						
JULY		4	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST		4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER		4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER		4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER		4	4 2 Fee	4	4							
DECEMBER		4	4 5-14 80 18	4	4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6671

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Michael T.

31366

Certificate No. 465622

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD-REPT'D SEP 18 1908

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri C, 6 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	27 Feb 1907	AUG 12 1907				
Accd	—	—	16 Nov 08				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 23 Aug 08

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Margaret wid

DEAD-REPT'D SEP 18 1908

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 47260

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Minerva A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 45373

Certificate No. 688830

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George M

Service: F F 142 Ind

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 May 09	17 Sep 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41570 Act

6—679

NAME: Michael T. Roach

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 18 1908

Certificate No. 465622

Last paid to: JUL 1907 10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6/9	847		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	~~7/12~~	~~20^{00}~~		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP I			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Minerva A Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 688830

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Morris F. Roach

1225417

PNH 1st Pa Inf

Died Nov 30, 1928

5/1/26

75

Charles Watwood

1196156

June 5

50

SECTION M

JUL 18 1928

John H Williams

1253873

June 5

57

TO SECT. M

JUN 15 1928

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

ROACH, MORRIS F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1225417

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt H 1st Penn Inf

Disability

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	Feb 8 1923	April 25 1923
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 30, 1928 | Reported FEB 16 1929

Remarks:

Died Nov 30 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 2 1929
payable to widow Margaret Roach
2514 Brown Street
Philadelphia
Pa

MAY 2 1923

NAME: Roach Nancy

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 863.838

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Harmon H.

Service: Priv F 2nd Illinois Light Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	January 22. 1919	March 10-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: L. F. Wood $ 10.- APR 15 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1, 1921

Bureau notified OCT 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR -2 1919

6—679

NAME Morris F. Roach

Certificate No. 1225417

Fees Albert S. Wray $10 5/8/23

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Group 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

RATE—	15	15	15	25 ~~15~~	25	25	25					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	D 26- 22 50 TO DATE OF DEATH					
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY	fee 8- 43-	4	4	4	4	4	Paid					
JUNE	4.B 15	4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ — CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Nancy Roach

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 863.838

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	Fee		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	15	60 =		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—691

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Nancy J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 547374

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph S

Service: Pri Co M. 1 Ala Vol Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	April 19, 1908.	15 Feb. 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Annie	3 Sept. 1901	8 Feb. 1911-

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 481-

6—679

NAME: Nancy J. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 547374

Last paid: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		538	1911.	1	24	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36.33		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	19	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	42		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roach, Nicholas 5 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 8,365

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. U. S. M. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 11/07.	Aug. 26/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/1/08 - C.P.

Bureau notified: NOV 20 1908

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME. 5 Nicholas Roach

Certificate No 8,365

Last paid to.

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16	28 83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	44-	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 11-1-08

Widow Emma

Accrued Order 2-8-09

Paid

6—631

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Nora

Certificate No. 857,367

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Patrick Roach als James Roach.

Service: Pri B 5th New York Heavy Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	October 22. 1917	December 20, 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 30, 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1921

Remarks:

JAN 16 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Roach Olive C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 432.098

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roach Cochran A.

Service: Pt. Co. E. 129th Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Oct 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 17 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 6 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 657

6—679

NAME: Nora Roach   Act of April 19, 1908   Certificate No. 857.367

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~30   Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	27	360.	1923.	J. 1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Olive C. Roach   Certificate No. 432.098.

Last paid to: Rate: 12   Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 3117283 Dated AUG 4 1913 Canceled.

DIED May 17 1913 REPORTED SEP 6 1913

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roach Orsemus

Certificate No. 789 438

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 13 and I 6 N Y HA

Disability

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Reis.	21.50	May 23, 1912	
Inc.	38	Jun. 10, 1918	
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	Nov. 27, 1912
Inc.	27	Feb. 16, 1917	May. 12, 1924 c
	38	Jun. 10, 1918	
	72	May, 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 15, 1926, Reported AUG 3 1926

Remarks: Gdn's notice =

Charles M. Case, Gdn.

P.C. Kalamazoo Co. Mich

Bond 1000

Evidence filed G.A.O.

Dec. 1919

MAY 21 1924

NAME: Roach Orsemus ~~11810~~ (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 789438

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pv B 13" and I 6" N Y H A

Disability: ~~11349~~

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~21~~ 50	~~MAY 23 1912~~	NOV 27 1912		~~38~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Charles M. Case, Gdn.

Appt'd Oct. 14, 19 By Probate Court

Kalamazoo Co Mich Bond $1000

[illegible] Dec. 1919

Former Roll No. 9668 N. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME Orsemus Roach

Certificate No. 789 438

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Charles M. Case, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		22 50	15 72	7 72								
FEBRUARY		12 50	11 72	11 72								
MARCH		8 50	13 72	13 72								
APRIL		9 50	14 72	21 72								
MAY	12 29 145.10	9 50	9 72	7 72								
JUNE	27 50	11 72	10 72	19 72								
JULY	11 50	15 72	10 72	10 72								
AUGUST	15 50	8 72	5 72									
SEPTEMBER	12 50	9 72	22 72									
OCTOBER	29 50	25 72	21 72									
NOVEMBER	13 50	18 72	19 72									
DECEMBER	13 50	10 72	23 72									

Acct filed

NAME: Orsemus Roach

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 789438

Last paid to DEC 4 1912

Rate: ~~21 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: Charles M. Case, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	26	60.49
1913.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	110.70
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	20	114 ✓
1920.	1	23	114 ✓
	2	17	114 ✓
	3	16	163.20 ✓
	4	4/4/21	150 ✓ Account filed
1921.	1	18	150 ✓
	2	18	150 ✓
	3	16	150 ✓
	4	17	150 ✓
1922.	1	13	150 ✓
	2	13	150 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	16	150 ✓
	10	×	~~50~~
	11	×	xx
	12	16	150 ✓
1923	1	13	50 ✓
	2	14	50 ✓ Account filed
	3	17	50 ✓
	4	14	50 ✓
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

9668 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach. Orasmus.

Certificate No. 759.438.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. B. 19. & 6. N.Y. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	4 Sept. 90	2 July. 92				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 28640.

Home: 16230

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Patrick

Certificate No. 303290

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: C M 3 Mo Cav and C 11 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add	~~12~~	~~5 Dec 1904~~	5 Apr 1905		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~15~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	NOV 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44445

Home:
Admitted to D. H. ~~Mar 2, 1901~~ D.H. 11/3/15 Dis 4/5/16

6—681

NAME: Oreman Roach

Certificate No. 789.438

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	-	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	DETROIT			4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Patrick Roach ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ 6130 LH ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 303290
44445

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~45~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1	12	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	45 D.H		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3	28	45		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	DH H		4	14	45 DH		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1	[illegible]	45 DH	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	5	45 Dis		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	20	DH H		3	4	45		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	23 JAN 10	[illegible] D.H. [illegible] D.H.		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Transferred to No.			1929.	1		
	2	15	DH H		2	9	D.H.		2	4	45		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	17	DH H		3	13	D.H.		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	DH H		4	13	45 D.H.		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	DH H	1914.	1	12	45 D.H.	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	15	45 D.H.		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3	16	45 D.H.		3	4	87		3	GROUP [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	12	45 D.H.		4	4	90		4	TO [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: ROACH, PATRICK (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303,290

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach alias James Roach Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760625

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 5 Ny, H A

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~9 July 1909~~	~~28~~ July 1909	Reis	~~23~~	~~24 May 1912~~	~~4~~ Dec 1912
				Inc	30	May 10 1914	JUN 25 1914

Fees:

Died Sept 5 1917 Accrued order dated Dec 20, 1918

Widow Nora Roach

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: J. DeKalb, Ill. 220 So. 5th St.

Died: Sept. 5, 1917

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cert. No. 5234545 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6131 (a8)

Home:

JAN 16 1919

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CHICAGO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Patrick Roach alias James Roach

Certificate No. 760.625

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12

Rate: ~~1523~~ 30

Remarks: 18377a

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	27	62	1923.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	90		2		J.		2				2		
	3				3		S E R		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	S E R	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	C.G.		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	A M		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/3/13	32 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10/8	44 50		4				4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	4	Jul 9/12 69		2	1			2				2				2		10/13
	3	9	N. D. L.		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		10/9
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		T 10/13

NAME: Roach alias James Roach, Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 760625 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C B 5 NY. H A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	12 May 91	2 May 92				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44436

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, Patrick

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~*Act of June 27, 1890*~~
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066365 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pt I 45" & E 58" NY. V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~19 Dec 1906~~	22 Jan. 1907				
REISSUE.	21	JAN 23 1915	MAR 16 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~WASHINGTON, D. C.~~ TOPEKA, KANS

Transferred to:

Died: April 16 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1917 **8 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3330 MAR 25 1915 JUN 27 1890

Home: W.H.

6—681

NAME: Patrick Roach alias James Roach

Certificate No. 760625

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 6131

44436

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NOW PENSIONED UNDER
ACT FEB. 6, '07. Aug 2, 1909

GROUP 1

NAME: Patrick Roach

Certificate No. 1066365

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 21

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

4/9 1920 WHT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	11	36 W.H.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	12	63 W.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	16	63 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	17			4	11	63 WH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	14	63 WH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	17	63 WH		2				2				2		
	3				3	26			3	14	63 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	31 18	W.H.		4	15	63 WH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1	15	63 WH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	16	W.H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	18	W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	19	36- W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	12	36 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	36 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	36 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	14	36 W.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Patrick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1066.365

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C
Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach Paulina

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. 45464 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 399377

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James A.

Service: P. K 30 Ind

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	20 July 94
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU	OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	DEC 10 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rt. 4 Syracuse, Ind.
12/12/14

Former Roll No. [illegible] Act

6—679

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Paulina Roach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 399377

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	8 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4.			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roach Phebe C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 642396

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roach Simon P.

Service: Pt G. 187 Ohio V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Apl 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 25 14

Bureau notified: JUL 14 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1210

6—679

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
26317

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Philip

Certificate No. 258462

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv. - G 5 N. J. Vol. Inf. & Sgt Troop D 2 US Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mar 1907	20 Sept 1907				
Reis	19	3 June 1912	1 Mch 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18-1913-

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914

~~430 Georgea St~~

~~430 Georgia St,~~ Vallejo,

Remarks:

527 York, Vallejo

527 - York

Former Roll No. G.L. 3/25 - 7/2 - 570/19 of 18164 - 18122

Home:

6—681

NAME: Phebe C. Roach.

DEAD

Certificate No. 642396

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Philip Roach

Certificate No. 258462

Last paid to: @ 10 to Sept 1907

Rate: 12/19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/25	11^{67}		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4 4/16	36 63^{23} ✓	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	ROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 3371560 Dated DEC 4 1913 Canceled

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Phoeba

Certificate No. 486358

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Simpson A

Service: Pri Co K 11 & 9 Tenn Vol Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 Nov. 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified MAY 14 1919

Remarks:

Died Apr 9 1919 Reimbursement order dated June 23-19

76 payable to George B. Anderson 6/26

Former Roll No. 495

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Roach, Prushia

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 817259

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Anson H

Service: Pt F 132 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

REMARRIED Feb 24, 1926 ✓

Reported MAR 27 1926

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

Remarks: now McCollum

Wright Run, Ohio.

NAME: Phoeba Roach

Certificate No. 486358.

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		555
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	5	[illegible]
	3	6	36
	4	19	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	20	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3		
	4	7/9	55-
1920.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 4/25	

NAME PRESHIA ROACH

Certificate No. 817259

Fees

REMARRIED

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30	3/27·21								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	to date of								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	remarriage								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

[illegible] to [illegible]
3-10 [illegible]
D 3/13

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Speshia

Certificate No. 817,259

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: Anson H.

Service: Pr. F. 132 Ills. Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1892.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	Sept 19. 1916	Nov 22. 1916
Inc	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Joseph H. Hunter. Fee $10 {2/3/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred to:

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 27 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Rachel

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 855275

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: James B.

Service: Batt 6 28th Iowa Inf

75.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Feb 5 1917	Nov 25. 191
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: *GROUP 1*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 11 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Preshia Roach

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 817,259

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee A	
	4				4				4	1/13/17	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rachel Roach

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 855275

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/4 19	45

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	22	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO JULY 1, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Roach Rebecca J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 807 380 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Priv. 2 Batty K. 2 Mo. Light Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 22-1915	w May 10-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 3

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5/18

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Romanus [illegible] 26098

Certificate No. 742 880 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: P G, 146 Ind

Disability: Dis. Lungs. Res. Dis. Heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	20 Dec 93	15 May 94				
Reiss	32	26 June 1918	9 Oct 1918				

Fees:

Died 9/26 1918 Accrued order dated 10/10/19

W Payable to widow Angeline

Transferred from: 9/26 INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918

Remarks:

[illegible] 16 1919

Former Roll No. General Law. 27712

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rebecca J. Roach **ACT OF MAY 1 1920** Certificate No. 807380

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		25	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	6/6	134 80		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Romanus Roach Certificate No. 742880

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ 32. Remarks: ~~General~~ Law. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	10/24	59 07		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4		H		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	GROUP 2		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90.		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4		~~40~~ Dead.		4				4				4	[illegible]	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Rufina 42734-N

Certificate No. 733.565 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William Roach

Service: Pri. 1st Co. Andrew's S. S. Mass. Vol. Inf.

72 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Aug. 1911	9 Dec. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: 10 - H. C. Hibbard - Riverside - Cal.

Wr.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 3. 1923 - | Bureau notified: 3-1081-D - MAR 22 1923.

Remarks: 409 Lime St Riverside Cal.

Former Roll No. DEC 19 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Rufus W. [illegible] 11, 1912

Certificate No. 831285 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr F 63 O V I

Disability: Piles & [illegible] of rectum

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~24 June 08~~	24 July 08
Reis.	38	Sept 12. 1918	Oct 24, 1918 A
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1290 DEC 3 - 1918

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rufina Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 133.565

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~22~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	29	36 80 ~~10 80~~		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36 17-[illegible] 93		4				~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	38		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Rufus A Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831285

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9 1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	114		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	[illegible]	72		3	4	72		3	4	114		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	11	72		4	4	72		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans[illegible]		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	10	72		3		72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72.		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	6 4	72 38 27		4	H TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roach Ruth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 341.330

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roach. William H.

Service: Pt. Co. A. 117" Ind. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 Aug 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 699

6—679

NAME

Roach, Rutha

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 2a)

WIDOW - CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 290750

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Benjamin

Service

Pt F 6 Tenn V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Jan 30 1925*

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 28, 1926

Reported MAR 6 1926

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

Died 2/28 1926 Reimbursement order dated 11-10 26

payable to James Roach
R. F. D.
Lafollette
Tenn.

NAME: Ruth Roach

Certificate No. 341.330

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 4/30/11 REPORTED JAN 11 1912

GROUP 2

NAME RUTHA ROACH,

Certificate No. 290750

Fees

SPECIAL ACT.
WIDOW - CIVIL WAR
Act of May 1, 1920
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 8—5574

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 30	[illegible] 4 30	4 50								
MARCH		4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 50									
MAY	4	4 30	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 50	27.41 67								
DECEMBER		4 30	4 50									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Rutha

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 290750

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: Pri Co F 6 Tenn Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	9 May 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 530

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Salathiel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 74,384

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~CIVIL WAR.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 23 Ohio Inf

Disability: G S wd L hand ent ~~res in total disability of same~~
~~impaired use~~ of same

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Inc~~	~~40~~	~~2 Mch 1903~~	~~30 June 1903~~	Reissue	24	Jan 1915	MAY 27 1915
				Res	30	Oct 7 1918	Oct 30 1918
					38	Aug 12 1920	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Ind	72	May 12 1922	R JUL 24 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate and disability

JUN 4 1915

Former Roll No. 76626

Home:

NOV 20 1918

6—681

NAME: Rutha Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 290750.

Last paid: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		589	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	[illegible]		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	8 4	11.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	9.0		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 · PAID	TO AUG. 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME: Salathiel Roach 6617

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 74384

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~40~~ ~~24~~ ~~30.~~ ~~50~~ 12

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1	4	89 40	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	1911		2	4	120		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	72		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	A M	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	N D B		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	13	A M F		3	4	72		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	72		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	120		2	4	[illegible]		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	120		3	4	[illegible]		3	R 8/9 4	150 38 13		3				3		
	4				4	4	120		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1 PAID	TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, Sallie P. (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 436476 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John M.

Service: Pri Co D. 11 Ky Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	8 Jan. 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 3-1915 Bureau notified: FEB 17 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 541

6—679

NAME: Roach Samuel (3—P. A. 1.) 5114

Certificate No. 8003 ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR

DEAD

Service: P K 4 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	20 Feb 07	27 apl 07				
Increase	30	22 MAY 1912	3 JUL 1912	ACT 11	MAY, 1912		

Fees:

Check No. 9792240 Dated FEB 4 1916

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/8/16 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1916

Remarks:

W

Died 1/8 1916 Reimbursement order dated 2/25/16

Payable to Jeannette Roach

Former Roll No. 4337

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sallie P. Roach

DEAD

Certificate No. 436476

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		602	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	38		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel Roach

Certificate No. 8003

Last paid to: Rate: ~~20~~30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		60	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	3/13	65		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	84		3		W		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3		90		3				3				3				3		1/28
	4	4	60		4		90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Samuel C

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 206214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 138 Ind V I

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~7~~	~~21 Aug 1889~~	27 Jan 1890
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~			
	~~18~~	~~23 May 1912~~	11 Feb. 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	21	Oct. 29, 1914	Dec. 3-1914
	30		
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Dec 8. 1920	Jan 15, 1921
Reis.	72	May 1-1920	Feb 15 1923 c

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1289

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Samuel E

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 506324

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt I 26" Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~2~~	~~15~~	~~21 Feb 1907~~	13 May 1907
	~~[illegible]~~	~~Aug 1910~~	9 Aug 1911
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~			

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	31 May 1912	24 Feb 1913
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis'd	72	Mch. 14-1921	Mch 28-1921
Reis	72	Dec 17, 1920	May 23, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to: Ending Sept 20-1921, date of death

Died: Sept. 20, 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1921

Remarks:

Died 9/20 1921 Reimbursement order dated SEP 28 1922

payable to Teresa L. Godschalk

Former Roll No. 2612 JUN 27 1890

Home:

SEP 30 1922

6—681

NAME: Samuel E. Roach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 206214

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	6	63^{50}
	2				2				2	4	63
	3				3	10			3	4	63
	4				4	10			4	4	63
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	63
	2				2	10			2	4	63
	3				3	12			3	4	63
	4				4	11			4	4	63
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	32 24	1917.	1	4	63
	2	8			2	—			2	4	63
	3	9			3				3	4	63
	4	9			4	4	54		4	4	63
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63
	2	10			2	4	54		2	4	63
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	79^{20}
	4	12			4	4	54		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	J. 1	4	90	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1920.	1	4	90	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	72 159 13		2		
	3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1921.	J. 5 1	4	150 4/27	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4	216		4				4		
1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	216		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel E. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 506327

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[illegible]		1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	72
	2	[illegible]			2	19			2	4	72
	3	12			3				3	4	72
	4	9			4	13			4	4	72
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72
	2	9			2				2	4	72
	3	11			3	22			3	4	72
	4				4	14			4	4	72
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4	32^{53}	1917.	1	4	72
	2	12			2	—			2	4	72
	3	12			3	4			3	4	72
	4	12			4	4	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72
	2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	4	72
	3				3	4	72		3	4	91^{80}
	4		33		4	4	72		4	4	105

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1		~~60~~	1927.	1		
	2	4	105		2	16	176		2		
	3	4	105		3				3		
	4	4	105		4				4		
1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	105		2				2		
	3	4	151^{50}		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	A 2	4	186^{67}		2				2		
	3	4	216		3				3		
	4	~~4~~	~~216~~ GROUP 2		4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach. Samuel H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 A. 1.)

Certificate No. 223466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt C 15 Pa Cav. & A 9 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 Feb 1907	27 June 1907				
Reis	30	21 May 1912	3 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Died 3/22 1914 Reimbursement order dated Sept 23, 1914
payable to Alice Roach

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Bristoria Pa

Died: 3/22/14

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 426 G.R.

Home:

SEP 29 1914

6—681

NAME: Roach Samuel S

DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 130146

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv. D 9 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	15 Feb 07	25 Mch 07				
Reis.	~~15~~	~~June 9, 1912~~					
	18	June 25, 1913	Sept 9, 1914				
	21	June 25, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 8430434 Dated Aug. 4. 1915 Canceled. AUG 24 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel H. Roach

Certificate No. 22.84-66

Last paid to: 4/4/07-17

Rate: ~~20~~ 30 ~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1		GROUP 1	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	15	63 70 —		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8 10/28	44.33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			OCT	9	79		3	To date of death			3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		4/16

6—681

NAME: 13 Samuel S Roach ACT MAY 11, 1913

Certificate No. 130146

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks: DEAD ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	33 80		2	8	36 ✓		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3	10	36 ✓		3	~~4~~	~~54~~		3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	11	36 ✓		4		GROUP 2		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	36 ✓	1912.	1	14	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	36-✓		2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4	14	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	SEP 28 4	36 17 60 ✓		3	Inc. ✓			3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	54		4				4				4				4	D. 8/6	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Samuel T.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1155646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Regular Establishment.~~

Service: ~~Sgt~~ Corp 41 Co. US Coast Art

Disability: Disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	10	May 9 1905	JUN 12 1909
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Jan 14-1915
Reis	15	July 29, 1920	Dec 15, 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $25 fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co 7/1/09
$20 Wm Fletcher & Co pd 2/1/22

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach Sarah

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 561405

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Peter Yoder.

Service: Pri. D. 12 Ind. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 9-916	June 15-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel T. Roach

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
~~Regular Establishment.~~

Certificate No. 1155646

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	30		2	4	30		10	4	15		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	30		3	4	30		11	4	15		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	30		4	4	30		12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	4			4		30		4	4	30		4	4	15		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/1	488 33		2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		6	4			2		
	3	10	30		3	4			3	4	30		3	4	30 83		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	30		4	4	30		T 4/1/22	4	30 80		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	4.5		2				2		
	3	11-14	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	30		4	4	30		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Sarah Roach

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 561404

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	[illegible]	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		T	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	7/6	136 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Sarah **DECEASED** ~~40270~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 639.921 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Pri. E. 173 O. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	16 Nov. 1907	17 Mch. 1908			

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9. 1916 Bureau notified: D-3 Sept. 28. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2471110 Dated Sept. 4. 1916. Canceled.

Former Roll No. ~~733~~

6—679

NAME: Roach Sarah **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694630 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Harrison

Service: Pvt. Co. E. 3rd Tenn Vol Mtd Infty.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	4 Jany 1909	6 Jany 1910			

Fees: 10.00

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 18 - 14 Bureau notified: DEC 11 1914

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

R#1 Kiser Tenn

6—679

NAME: Sarah Roach CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~40,278~~

Certificate No. 639921

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/23	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Roach DEAD

Certificate No. 694630

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	610	L		2	6	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/22	120.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Sarah A. V (3—P. A. 4.)

MOTHER

Certificate No. 749.955

ARMY DEPENDENT.

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Other Causes

Name of Soldier: William E. Roach. Jr

Service: Sgt G. 13. Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Aug 1911	16 Nov 1912				

Fees: 5/10 Frank A. Butts

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Not now dependent within the meaning of the Law.

Bureau notified 8/17/20

Remarks:

under the prov. of Sec. 4707. R. S. amended by the first Section of Act June 27 - 1890

Former Roll No.

Home: Long Lake [illegible]

6—682

NAME: Roach Sarah E. (3—P. A. 2.)

7629

Certificate No. 634779

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John A.

Service: Pri A 174 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	30 Nov 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified APR 25 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1408276 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarried Jan. 9, 1916

Corning Iowa

Former Roll No. 8-907

6—679

NAME: 2/3 Sarah. A. W. Roach

MOTHER

Certificate No. 749.955

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/6	174^{80} fee
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	3/11	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	~~3~~	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 7/31	

NAME: Sarah E. Roach

Certificate No. 634779

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1910.	1		
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roach Sarah J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 135065	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Thomas W. Bonnell

Service: Pvt. K 51 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	14 June 1905	23 Apr 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 23, 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 206 G R.

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Roach, Sarah J.

Certificate No. 294042	**ARMY WIDOW**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Alva C.

Service

1" Lt. D, 51" Ind.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 13, 1925

Reported APR 7 1925

Remarks: _

NAME: Sarah J. Roach

Certificate No. 135065

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

NAME SARAH J ROACH

Certificate No. 294042

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5574

NAME: Roach Sarah J **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** 45686 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 294047 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Alva C

Service: 1st Lt D 51 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr 08	12 June 91
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 41418 Act

6—679

NAME: Roach Sarah J. **DEAD.** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744 490 **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William A. Roach

Service: Pvt B, 6 W Va Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	MAY 11 1912	JUN 27 1912
	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		March 16-1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: May 2 1918 **Bureau notified:** 5-3- JUN 15 1918

Remarks: RR7

May 3. 18

76 Templeton C. Weaver Watson W Va

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Sarah J. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 794047

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4			4				4		

NAME: SARAH J. ROACH.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 744490 **Rate:** 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	7/23	50%		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		W		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/23	9.20		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	[illegible]		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roach, Shade

Certificate No. 1113139

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A, 37" U.S.Colored V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 29, 1925

Reported FEB 12 1925

Remarks: Ck.

6—6572

NAME Roach, Shade (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113139

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt Co A. 37" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 June 1904~~	~~19~~ Sept 1905	Inc	30	4 July 1920	17 Jan 1914
~~Reissue~~	~~18~~	~~8 Sept 1913~~	~~19~~ Jan 1914		40	JUN 10 1918	
x	24	4 July 1915	"		50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1388

Home:

6—681

NAME SHADE ROACH,

Certificate No.

Fees 1113139

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME *Shade Roach*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *1113139*

Last paid to FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: [illegible] May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		404	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	16	36		3	Inc. 5	60 =		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	72		4	4	150			Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150			Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4 19	29 20 30	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/9	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Roach, Simpson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723856

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. M. 16" Ks. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	11 Mch 1907	27 Dec 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2675 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Simpson Roach

Certificate No. 723856

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	22 13	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED OCT 11 1910

6—681

(R)

Name: Roach Stephen C.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31568

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Lds. USS. No Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~14~~	~~21 Feb 07~~	~~31 May 07~~	~~Inc~~	~~24~~	~~Oct 29 1914~~	Dec 15. 1914
Inc	15	1 Nov 09	12 Nov 09		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~30~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	~~AUG 30 1912~~				

Fees:

Aug 17 1919 Accrued order dated Dec 22/19

to payable to widow. Mary E.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 17, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

117

Name: Stephen C. Roach

Certificate No: 315-48

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	5	72 67	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/14	9 73		2	4	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	5	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	1/19	16 33	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	6	45		2	4	72		2		26		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9/11 /19	45 12 33		3	4	72		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45 30	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	45		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2	Ltr. to Bu.	
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3	4	91 80		3				3				3	3-10	
	4	5	45		4		60		4	4	105		4				4				4	D 8/23	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Stephen M.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1113847

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: Act of February 6, 190

Service: Pvt Co A. 1 Ind Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	24 June 1907	16 Jany 1908	Reis	30	16 June 1920	1 April 1913.
"	18	11 June 1912	1 April 1913				
	24	16 June 1915					

Fees:

Died 2/17. 1914 Accrued order dated 4/23/14

payable to widow Bettie

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/17/14

Bureau notified: 3/31/14

Remarks: DV 8/31/

Former Roll No. 1420/275 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roach, Susan E Former

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831796

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John Roach

Service: Priv A 42 Ills Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 23, 1916	OCT 1 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 6 1917

6—679

NAME: Stephen M. Roach

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1113847

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: ~~$12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		977	1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	Inc			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	44 61	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14			2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36-		3	19	36		3				3	Inc			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4 4/13	36 46.60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/16-	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	~~10~~ 4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	20	8 40		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Susan E Roach, former

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 831796

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	~~1~~ 9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		~~2~~ 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~3~~ 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		~~4~~ 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	80/36	40		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Susan S.   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 91541   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 655188   **ARMY WIDOW.**   Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel P.

Service: Pvt. I 3 Minn. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	4 May 1908	13 Aug. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 7. 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee to Thomas Van Etten.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE   Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown   Bureau notified: JUL 27 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1917   6—679

NAME: Roach Susan V.   (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 764973.   **ARMY WIDOW.**   Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Spencer Roach.

Service: Pvt. I, 63° U. S. C. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Jan. 13, 1913	OCT 11 1913	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 14 1913   6—679

NAME: Susan S. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 655188

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	24 8	24 00 16
	4	21	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	23	36
	4	11	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	18	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	18	36
	2	18	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	APR 4 6	36 54
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: SUSAN V.ROACH,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 764973

Last paid to: 764973

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	9 45	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	1	9 4	90
	2	10 4	30
	3	11 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924. 3	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Roach Susie

DEAD

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 682599

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James C Roach

Service: Pvt H 11" Md Vol Inf

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	NOV 21 1907	APR 25 1908
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: $10 fee pd. W. C. Stanton 5/1/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 21 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 3812819 Dated 4 March 17 Ca

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Roach Sylvia

(3—P. A. 2.)

45746

Certificate No. 528368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Eric

Service: P I 118 U.S.C.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr 08	25 Feby 09

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Died 10/15 1913 Reimbursement order dated 11/26/13

payable to [illegible]

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 15-1913

Bureau notified: Nov 4-13

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Susie Roach

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 642599

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5/1	47 45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	30		2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	9 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~60~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Sylvia Roach

Certificate No. 528368

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	23	36	1914.	1	12/21/13		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Talton

Certificate No. 689351

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law:

Service: Sgt. Co K. 1st Ky. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 Apl 1900	16 Oct. 1901		25	15 Aug 1912	} 2 July 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	" " 1917	}
	19	31 May 1912	19 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

ed 3/2/13 14 Accrued order dated 11/3/14

payable to widow Josephine

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 21 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2709

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Theodore F.

Certificate No. 591186

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A. 23rd Ky Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	15 July 1907	14 Feb. 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 30th 1908 B.O. Mch 7,

Bureau notified: Mch 4th 1908

Remarks: Accrued Certif. issued April 6. 1908. Payable to widow Bridget Roach

Date of pensioner's death Jan. 30, 1908

Former Roll No. 31777 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: Talton Roach

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Certificate No. 689351

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

DEAD

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		GROUP 2	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		3/nd	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~1~~	69^{80} 22		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	75		4		Inc.		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		40 -		4	17/4	40^{00}		4		Decd		4				4				4		

NAME: Theodore F. Roach

Certificate No. 591186

Last paid to 4 Nov. 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: Dead

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead	49^{33}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/17/08	49^{33}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd. to death to Widow R 4/17/08

3—061

NAME: Roach, Thomas

FAD-REPTS
MAR 30 1912

31706

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 161.760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service: Pri. G. 5. Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren.	20	23 Feb. 07	JUN 2 1907				
acc'd		—	17 May '12				

Fees:

FAD-REPTS
MAR 30 1912

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Mch 8-1912

Died: 8 Mar 1912

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Pay to Minna and Wis Vets. Home Wis

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 55.164

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach Thomas. Special Act.

19009

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 442991

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pvt F 73" Ind V I.

54347

Disability: Inj rt leg. vari veins rt leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	24" Apr '07	3" June '07				
Inc	36	June 19, 1912	July 9, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: July 7-1917

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1917. D 3

Remarks:

Check No. 4966332 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 21782

Home:

16367

6—681

NAME: Thomas Roach

FAD-RE[illegible]
MAR 30 1912

Certificate No. 161,760

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	70 93		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2	23/5	43 33		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Roach Special Act

Certificate No. 442 991

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate ~~17~~ 36

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	108	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	4	108	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	98 50		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	108		4	4	108		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	4	108	1917.	1	4	108	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	51		2	4	108		2	4	108		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	108		3	~~4~~	~~108~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	108		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	108	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	108		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	108		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	108		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach, Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 564364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A 13th N.Y. Vol. H.A. & H 6th N.Y. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	23 Feb. 1907	22 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 Mch. 1910

Bureau notified: MAR 16 1910

Remarks: Discharged from N. M. H. 17 Jany 19[illegible]

Accrued order dated 6/24/10

Former Roll No. 2739 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach Thomas (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1073909

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pr E 3 Battn 15 U.S.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	16 Feb 07	22 Mch 07				

Fees:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 7/08

Bureau notified: Aug 31/08

Remarks: Bureau Card - Aug 29/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas Roach

Certificate No. 564364

Last paid to:

Rate: $12

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/27	47		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	21		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	33	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 11 Mch 1910 **REPORTED MAR 16 1910**

Accd pd [illegible] July 6 1910

6—681

NAME: Thomas Roach

Certificate No. 1073909

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	34 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

10/9/08 [illegible] Died Aug 7/08 Pd Catherine Md

1/1/08

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME: Roach Thomas

29611 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1120727

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: E M 12 Minn Inf

Disability: Left ing hernia Complete

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	10	23 Jan 1899	7 apr 1906	Died Mar 31 1915 Accrued order dated June 18, 1915			
				payable to widow Anna Elizabeth Roach			
				Box 184. Willmar, Minn,			

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 24 1915

Remarks: Eagle Grove Ia

Former Roll No. 2507

Home:

JUN 26 1915 6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roach, Thomas

Certificate No. 1161196

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H, 193" N.Y.V.Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 21, 1927

Reported APR 12 1927

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Thomas Roach

Certificate No. 1120727

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 **Rate:** 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	30
	4	16	30
1909.	1	7	30
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	15	30
	3	14 11	
	4		
1911.	1	13	30
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	20	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1915.	1	4	30
	2	~~4~~	~~30~~
	JUL	10	29 33 5
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME THOMAS ROACH,

Certificate No.

Fees 1161196

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Roach Thomas **Act of May 11, 1912** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161196 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt H 193 N.Y. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~19 May 10~~	27 June 10	Inc	15^{50}	June 19-1913	
REISSUE	13^{50}	MAY 31 1912	FEB 18 1913		19	June 19-1917	July 3-1918
					30	June 10-1918	
					32	June 19-1919	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Thomas

Certificate No. 1190965 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pt. K 17" U.S. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 19-1920	JUL 21 — 1921				
Inc	15^{00}	June 19, 1920 R	Feb 16, 1922				

Fees: $10 fee M. Elliott Haggaman Co AUG 16 1921

Transferred from: **GROUP 2**

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 JAN 26 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck.#7063364 dated 1-4-23 canceled

3415320

36 2/14/32 MADE

SH ca 7/16/22

Former Roll No.

Home: Discharged AUG 3 1921

6—681

NAME: 17 Thomas Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1161196

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13.50~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	40^{50}
	2				2	9	36		2	4	40^{50}
	3				3	10	36		3	4	40^{50}
	4				4	9	36		4	4	40^{50}
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	40^{50}
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2	4	40^{50}
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	40^{50}
	4				4	17	36 ✓		4	4	40^{50}
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/8 4	12^{20}	1917.	1	4	40^{50}
	2				2	4	40^{50} ✓		2	4	40^{50}
	3				3	4	40^{50}		3	4	40^{50}
	4				4	4	40^{50}		4	4	40^{50}
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	40^{50}	1918.	1	4	40^{50}
	2				2	4	40^{50}		2	4	40^{50}
	3	11	30		3	4	40^{50}		3	5	230^{55}
	4	17	36		4	4	40^{50}		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	Inc. 4	93		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1		96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Thomas Roach.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190965

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	9	4	45	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	15		2		
	3				11	4	15		3		
	4				12	4	15		4		
1920.	1			1924.	1	20	15 C.H.	1928.	1	Jan 13·23.	
	2				2	9	15 CH		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	8	15 CH		3		
	4				4	6	15		4		
1921.	1			1925.	5	8	15	1929.	1		
	2		✓		6	4			2		
	3	16	150^{00}		3				3		
	4	4	36 70^{50} SH		4				4		
1922.	1	R ✗ 1/4	36 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Thomas A (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27751

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pay Stwd U.S.S. Saranac &c No. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis-	12-	Aug 13/08	Aug 28/08				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.,

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 19/12

Bureau notified: SEP - 1912

Remarks: Rep'd by Cor- Roost- 95 - 6th Av. N.Y.C.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME. 115 Thomas A. Roach

Certificate No. 27751

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		Dead		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	34.20		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/18	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Roach, Thomas E (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 962,061 ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 185th Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 June 1908	9 July 1908				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	15^{50}	24 May 1912	12 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Died 12/22 1913 Accrued order dated 4/6/14

payable to widow Malana

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 22. 1913 Bureau notified: JAN 15 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2712 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, Thomas D Consi (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 437764 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. G 63 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	28 Jan 1910	21 Feb 1910	Reis	24	10 June 1912	
					30	10 Jan 1915	9 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 14 1913 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1913

Remarks: Thos. A. Scherer Consi.

Bond filed with April 1911 voucher.

Former Roll No. 26734 (GL)

Home: ~~Mch 21, 1909~~ Discd. fr. Danville Home Apr 21 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Thomas C. Roach ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 962.061

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 15^{50} **DEAD** Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	[illegible]		3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	18^{67}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	—		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	76^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	25 ~~3/1~~	25^{32}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas D Roach Consr 18544 a — Certificate No. 437764

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1910 @ 14 Rate: 1524 Remarks: Thos. A. Scherer Consr

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/15	$45.^{00}$		2	Inc.			2				2				2		
	3				3	13	EMS		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/1	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/1	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/17	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/16	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	EMS		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/15	45 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~	1917.	1	CHICAGO.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Reis			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/13	44^{20} Dk		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	N. D. B.		3	~~Died Jany 14 1913~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	Reported	MAY 16 1913		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Thomas T.

26429 (3—P. A. I.)

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Certificate No. 920439

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: P - F. 1 Ore. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	11 Mch "07	22 Nov "07				

Fees: Reis. No fee

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 31 1912 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 4, 1912.

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. A. J. 1099/1 - 1024/4 - 18248

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach Thomas W.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 158307

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27. 1890.

Service: Pr D 33 & A. 49 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	6	30 Aug 90	10 Mch 04	Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	12 Feb 1912
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	6 June 07	Inc	15	25 Oct 1911	27 Apl 1912
Duplicate			18 Feb 1909		24	23 May 1912	27 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/17/13

Bureau notified: DEC 4 1913

Remarks: Reis. 2/12/12 issued in lieu of lost cert.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Thomas T. Roach

Certificate No. 920,439

Last paid to: @ 10th Dec. "07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/15/8	17^{53}		4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	34	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: ~~Roach~~ Thomas W Roach

Certificate No. 158307

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~@12~~ 45-24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3		43.80		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	6	36 57.7 15-40R		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	11	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	12/8			4	8 12/11	39^{30}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	D		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Roach Thursy ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19030 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 148023 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Name of Soldier: James

Service: I C 43 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch. 86	15 Feby 71
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc. 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21946 IL

6—679

NAME: Roach, Venus DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 487546 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Corp Co E. 21 USCVI.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 Jan. 1900

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED Anna L Smith ORDER COM'S 9/21/14

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: June 26-14

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 613. 1066 W. Ashley. Jacksonville-Fla.

6—679

NAME: Thursey Roach — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 148023

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	17 4	15 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	60 [illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Venus Roach — Certificate No. 487546.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		684	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10/5	21 20		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roach Viola M.

36049 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 577055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War with Spain

Remarried to Mrs Harry F. Kesling - 2455 Front st - (P.M. Nov 1909)

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 1 Lt A. G. - 34 Mich. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	25 July '02	1 Aug '04

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Jan. 28, 1910.

Remarks: ~~Del Rio, Tex~~ 2455 Front St. San Diego, Cal.

Former Roll No. 246/7-45

6—679

NAME: Roach, Wallace S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557,162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Lt F 63 Ohio Inf

Disability: ~~Dis of lungs & rheumatism~~

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	17	~~5 Apr 1905~~	~~25~~ Apr 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	1 July 1912	
"	~~30~~	28 June 1917	17 May 1913

Died Jan 25 1917, accrued order dated Apr 8, 1918

payable to widow Carrie W. Roach

Transferred to: 120 - East 15th St. Long Beach, Cal.

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: 1/25/17 Pensioner's death notice filed -

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26785

Home:

APR 17 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Roach Viola M

36049 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 577,055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: War with Spain

Remarried to Mr Henry F. Karling - 2455 Front st - (P.M. Nov 1909)

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: 1 Lt G - 34 Mich. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	25 July 02	1 Aug 04

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Jan. 28, 1910.

Remarks: Del Rio, ~~Tex~~ 2455 Front St. San Diego, Cal.

Former Roll No. 246/7-45

6—679

NAME: Roach, Wallace S

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 557,162

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: 2 Lt F 63 Ohio Inf

Disability: Dis of lungs ~~& rheumatism~~

ISSUE

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~	~~5 Apr 1905~~	~~25~~ Apr 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	25	1 July 1912	
✓	~~30~~	28 June 1917	17 May 1913

Died Jan 25 1917, accrued order dated Apr. 8, 1918.
payable to widow Carrie W. Roach

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 120 - East 15th St, Long Beach, Cal.

Died: 1/25/17 Pens cf ~~death~~ notice fld -

Bureau notified: FEB 9 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26785

Home:

APR 17 [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Viola M. Roach

Certificate No. 577,055

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/17	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wallace S Roach 6658

Certificate No. 557,162

Last paid to:

Rate: 17 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	14 N O B			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 A M		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13 C G			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	13 A M			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/	LBL	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4 6/6 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	72 89		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	Inc. /			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	MAY 4	18 33/		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3				3		75		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach Walter E. **50212** (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39592 NAVY INVALID. **Regular Establishment**

Service: Corp. U.S.M.Corps

Disability: Dis. lungs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	24	6 May '08	19 June '08				
Inc.	30	20 Jan. 1909	16 Feb. 1909				
Inc	50	17 May. 1909	16 June. 1909				

Fees: No fee (50)

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1909. Comr.

Bureau notified: Nov. 1, 1909.

Remarks: ~~Gen Del San Diego, Calif.~~ ~~[illegible] Cal.~~

[illegible]

~~L.H.~~ 456 N Walnut St Pasadena [illegible] 7/[illegible]

Former Roll No. 293

Home: ~~L.H. admitted~~ 4 Jan '08.

6—677

NAME: Walter E. Roach

Certificate No. 39592

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/9 8	6.53 51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	80 80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/12 14	98 33		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	150		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/25	58		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Died 18 Oct 1909		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Reimbursement 10 Jan 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Paid to Arvilla Austin			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	**GROUP 3**			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Roach Ward L 26242 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 746770

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: P. B. 2 Ind Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	3 Jan 91	26 Mch 92				
Reis	15	25 Jan 09	8 Feb 09				
Reis	24	19 JUN 1912	10 JUL 1912	SPECIAL ACT			

Fees: None 7/10/12.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~12/30/14~~

Bureau notified: FEB 1 - 1915

Remarks:

[illegible] 12/23 1914 Accrued order dated 6/6/15

payable to widow Martha Widow died Dec 22 1918.

Former Roll No. Act 33638

Home:

6—681

NAME:

ROACH, WARREN W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003410

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. B. 6" Wa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	12 July 1907	APR 16 1908				
REISSUE.	24	June 10. 1912	APR 8 1913				
	30	June 20. 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5 1913

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Cornwallis W. Va.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37634 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ward L Roach

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 746770

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 @12

Rate: 12 ~~43.24~~

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45 40		2	GROUP 2			2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	2.50 7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8 7	58 50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 90		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: WARREN W. ROACH

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1003410

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	[illegible]	20	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	MAY 4 2	45 130	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Check. 4106 50 [illegible]

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roach, Wesley

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

980 ;85

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. H, 129" O.V.Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 2, 1924	Aug 30 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Mar 10, 1927

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 28 1927 Reported AUG 16 1927

Remarks:

SEP 11 1924

NAME: Roach, Wesley (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

980185

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H. 129" Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~19 Oct 1907~~		~~15^{50}~~	~~10 June 1912~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			~~19~~	~~30 Jan 1913~~	15 Apl 1913
					~~22^{50}~~	~~" " 1918~~	
					32	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2876 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME WESLEY ROACH

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 980185

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	-50	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 20 72 21 126							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 4 72 168							
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	12-6-7-47 4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 B 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: Wesley Roach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 980185

Last paid to: J

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~12~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	57
	2				2	13			2	4	57
	3				3				3	4	57
	4	15-57			4	[illegible]			4	4	57
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	57
	2	9			2	13			2	4	57
	3	11			3	22			3	4	57
	4				4	12			4	4	57
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57
	2	10			2	4	48 122		2	4	57
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	57
	4	12			4	4	57		4	4	57
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57 47 J.
	2	11			2	4	57		2	4	67 50
	3	[illegible]			3	4	57		3	4	84 60
	4	12			4	[illegible]	57		4		96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1921.	1	4	150		1			1929.	1		
	2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach William (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 6702

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Coal Heaver, U.S.S. Pensacola,

Disability: Inj. of head and face, total deafness l. ear slight deaf. rt. ear, res. in nearly total deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	27	1 March 1904	16, April 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1037.

Home:

6—677

NAME: William Roach

Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 6702

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.**

Rate: 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	18	81	1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	81		2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3	18			3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4	16			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22	81		2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	23			4	9/17/13	49 50		4	Died 28 July 1912			4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1	Accrued 28 July 1912		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2	Paid to Julia Aird.			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach William **26465** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 107784 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv 1st Co Andrews S.S. Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	23 Sep 1907	31 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8, 1911. Corr.

Bureau notified: Aug. 18, 1911

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible] 5/11

Former Roll No. GL 701/2. 574/12 ag. 28309

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach William (3—P. A. 1.) ~~[illegible]~~

Certificate No. 387265 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~[illegible]~~

Service: Pr F 1 O Vol. A

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	23 July 07		38	JUN 10 1916	
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	[illegible] Mar 13	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1498-03

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Roach

Certificate No. 107784

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12/29	32^{50}	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	25	52^{10}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		Died Feb. 6. 1911				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		Accrued Dec. 9. 1911				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	Rufus Roach. card			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Roach

ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 387,265

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: ~~24.50~~ - ~~27.72~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	9	42.13		3	11	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		36		2		36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	27 4	36 40.95	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to Mo.			1929.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2		[illegible]		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	40.50		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		49^{50}	1918.	1		64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	[illegible]		2	5	50^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	110^{70}		3 GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4 TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, William

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402437

Service: Pri I & C 9 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~14 July 1909~~	6 Aug 1909		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~24 Aug 1912~~	13 Dec. 1912		40	July 11-1919	
Inc.	~~17~~	~~11 July 1913~~	30 Oct 1913.	Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	
Fees:	23	11 July 1917		"	72	Aug 12. 1920 - A. Nov 6 1920	
	30	11 July 1922		Rest. & Reis.	72	July 7. 1920 -	APR 19 1922 C.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Ending Sept. 7, 1921, date of death. Payable to Mary Alice, widow.

Died: Sept 7, 1921

Bureau notified NOV 14 1921

Remarks: Rt. 1, La Follette, Tenn.

APR 24 1922

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, William

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 402437

Service: Pvt Cos. I & C. 9" Tenn Vol Cav,

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	10	10 Oct 1906	1 Nov 1906				

Ended on re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15'11.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Roach ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 402437

Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	1074	L		2	13	36		2	4	51		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	51		3	INC 4	97 67		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	51		2	4	[illegible]		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	51		4	17 4	60 13 150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9/1	133		3	4			3	24 Inc	155 60		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	13 4	45 7 53		4	4	69		4	~~4~~	~~216~~		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	5/6	107 27	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	51		3		81 60		3				3				3	[illegible]	
	4	10	36		4	4	51		4		90		4				4				4	[illegible]	

NAME: William Roach

Certificate No. 402437

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 10 =

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		446	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30 Knoxville,		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach William

Certificate No. 516774

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: I E 192 O.V.I.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	12 July 05	18 Aug 05				
*1	30	24 May 13	17 July 13				

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 2 1914 **Bureau notified:** SEP 21 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Melrose O.

Remarks:

Died Sept. 2 1914 Reimbursement order dated OCT 26 1914 Box 42, Melrose, O.

payable to Tolbert C. Roach

Home:

Former Roll No. 1499

OCT 1914

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Roach William

Certificate No 557927

ARMY MINORS.

Law: ***Act of June 27, 1890.***

Service of Soldier: Pri. E. 17th Pa. Inf.

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	[illegible]	16th Dec 1902	21st Apr 1903	Frederick	16th Dec 1902	27th Mch 1912
	12	19 Apr 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1574

6—678

NAME: William Roach

Certificate No. 516774

Last paid to:

Rate: -30-

Remarks: 310.547

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	11/14-14	89—		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	10	92		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	C/1,553,634			3		Cancelled.		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

REIMBURSEMENT.

DEAD.

NAME: William Roach

Certificate No. 550,927

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ $

Rate: $12 42

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	42		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	42	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	3/29	39 20 final		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	41		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1

CONCORD

6—661

NAME: Roach William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 577432

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: D a 14 Ill Vol Inf + G 145 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mch 1907~~	~~4 June 1907~~	Reis	24	28 May 1912	22 Jan 1913
Inc	20	11 Oct 1911	18 Oct 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com. card of June 6/13 as to Class

Died: May 13 1913

Bureau notified: JUNE 9 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44997 (a g)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach, William (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 626911

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Co E 1 Ill. W. Cav

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	12 Mch 1907	20 Nov 1907		21	1 Feb 1913	11 June 1913
	~~20~~	~~16 Sept 1911~~	28 Sept 1911				

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 8 1914

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3955 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Roach **18596** Certificate No. 577432

Last paid to: 4 qr 1907 @ 12 (a j) Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	A. M. F	1915.	1		
	2	7/2	3 30		2	11	HER		2		
	3	12	JHT		3	10	SER		3		
	4	14	AMF		4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	1/8	58 83	1916.	1		
	2	9	ABW		2	8	CG		2		
	3	17	NE		3	11	AM		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1	13	WDB	1913.	1	4 4/3	LBL 28 80 ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1		
	2	10	AMF		2	4	72		2	CHICAGO,	
	3	9	JHT		3	GROUP 1			3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R		2	Died May 13-1913			2		
	3	7	S. E. R		3	Reported JUNE 9 1913			3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: William Roach **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 696811

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

DEAD

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4		53 00		4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	9			2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3		
	4	14			4	14			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4 JUN 24			2		
	3	12			3	4			3		
	4	12			4	4	63		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	63		2		
	3	10			3	4	63		3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~63~~		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Pt. K. 32 Ill. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~21 Oct 1908~~	4 Nov 1908	Inc.	~~19~~	~~Feb 14 1916~~	June 3-1916
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				~~22~~	~~Feb 14 1921~~	W
	~~15^{50}~~	~~3 June [illegible]~~	24 Feb 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 5 - 1915

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Ck#8430996 for $\$16^{50}$ dated 8/4/15 payable to pens, made payable to Treas U.S. 8/12/15

Former Roll No. 2956 JUL 3 1916

Home: W.H. 10/20/18 Dis 3/3/20

6—681

NAME: Roach William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 AUG 5 - 1915

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					15^{50}	AUG 4 - 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.

Certificate No. 677364

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	17	96 WH	1923. 1922	1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46 50 WH		2	13	96 WH		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3				*8/ 3	15/5	46 50 WH		3	13	96 WH		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4				4	11	46 50 WH		4	13	96 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	14	46 50 WH	1920.	1	15	96 WH	1924. 1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	~~46.50~~ 12.83		2	15	96 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	57		3	15	169 80 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4		150 WH		4	Trans to No.			4		
1909.	1	3		1913.	1		23/12	1917.	1	14	57 NH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~			2	13	57 NH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	14	57 NH		3	23	150 WH		3				3		
	4	17			4	4	46 50		4	13	57 NH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	14	57 NH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	46 50		2	13	57 NH		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3				3	4	46 50		3	13	93 40 NH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4	4	46 50		4	14	96 WH		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, William

DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 27 1909

31844

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 723821

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri B, 12 N Y and F, 5 N Y Vet

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Feb 1907	MAY 27 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] DEAD-REPT'D OCT 27 1909 [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. June 27-'90 55367

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Roach William

(3—P. A. 1.)

310.550

Certificate No. 800.174

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 81 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	18 June 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 3 - 1911

Remarks: [illegible] O PN 7

Former Roll No. 2086 02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Roach

DEAD-REPT'D
OCT 27 1909

Certificate No. 723821

Last paid to: APR 1907 12

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36.00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36			MILWAUKEE							4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: William Roach

DECEASED

Certificate No. 800.174

Last paid to: 10 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 12

Remarks: 310.550

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/9	6.40		2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	8/14/11	$1.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 6/7/11 Paid [illegible]

6—481

53399 1/8 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach William

Certificate No. 845737

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv. M. 1 Ohio Cavy

Disability: Slight deafness of both ears res in severe deafness of same

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	22	July 13. 1904	Aug 3 '04				
Acc'd							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9 Dec 1910

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Pay to widow Margaret G

Former Roll No. 47942

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach William

ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 1068646

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Priv 1 & 2 Batt & C 1 Batt 1 U.S.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	18 Oct 1902	22 Oct 1903	Reis Inc	19	May 17, 1912	MAR 20 1914
Rei	12	5 Mch 1907	30 July 1907	Reis	25	Dec 18, 1913	
Reissue	18	17 May 1912	18 June 1912	Reis	30	Dec 18, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 10, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 1 6 1918

Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Roach

Certificate No. 845737

Last paid to:

Rate: 22

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11/3	~~48~~ 840	1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4				4		
1909.	1	6	66	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	8	66		2				2		
	3	13	66		3				3		
	4	7	66		4				4		
1910.	1	10	66	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	7	66		2				2		
	3	7	66		3				3		
	4	6	66		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Roach~~ William Roach

Certificate No. 1068646

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6 12~~ ~~1825~~

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	18	1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	4			2	4	75
	3	5	18 80		3	5			3	4	75
	4	85 4	-3 36		4	4			4	4	75
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	4			2	4	75
	3	6			3	5	45 40		3	4	75
	4	5			4	4	54		4	4	75
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75
	2	5			2	4			2	4	75
	3	6			3	4			3	4	75
	4	4			4	4			4	4	75
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	75
	2	4			2	APR 22 4	54		2	4	75
	3	5			3	4	75		3	4	~~75~~
	4	4			4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	Inc		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Roach William (2. P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1127691.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT~~

Service: P G 29 U. S. I.

Disability: Mal Pois and Chro Diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8.	13 May 08	5 June 08.				
Reis.	12	March 11, 1922	R Jan. 4, 1923.				

Fees: $10.- Richard Lowe Paid 2/16/23

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND. JAN 31 1913

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3967 JAN 30 19

Home: Dis 8/1/17

6—681

NAME: Roach, William 26466 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1146,582

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pr. B, 4" W. Va. Vol. Inf. & B, 2" W. Va. Vet. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Dec. 1907	16 May 1908				
Inc	15	19 July [illegible]	[illegible]				
Reis	25	15 June 1912	25 Apr. 1913				

Fees: 30 15 July 1915

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: September 4, 1914

Bureau notified: SEP 30 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Salt Lake City, Utah

Remarks: Half Way House, Parley's Canyon v Salt Lake City, Utah

Died Sept. 4 1914 Accrued order dated APR 3 1915

payable to widow Frances M. Roach Half-way House, Parley's Canyon Salt Lake City Utah

Former Roll No. APR 9 1915 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Roach

~~Regular Establishment.~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1127691.

Last paid to:

Rate: $ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1	13	24 NH	1919.	1	4	24	1923.	1	9 4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	24		2	14	24 N.H.		2	4	24		2	10 4	8		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	14	24 NH		3	4	24		3	11 4	8		3		
	4				4	7	24		4	10	24 MH		4	4	24		4	12 4	8		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	24	1916.	1	14	24 NH	1920.	1	4	24	1924.	1	1 4	8 7.00	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2	16	24 DH		2		24		2	2 4	8 1.34		2		
	3				3	7	24		3	14	24 CH		3	4	24		3	3 4	12		3		
	4				4	7	24 7/1/13 8^{00} CH		4	26	24 CH		4	4	24.		4	4 4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	24 CH	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	11	24 CH		2	4	24		2	6 4			2		
	3	4	24		3	10	C. H.		3	4	24		3	4	24		3				3		
	4	6	24		4	17	24 C. H.		4	4	24		4	4	24		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	13	24 C. H.	1918.	1	4	24	1922.	1	4	24	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	16	24 C. H.		2	4	24		2	4	24		2				2		
	3	6	24		3	15	24 C. H		3	4	24		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4	7	24		4	12	24 C.H		4	4	24		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: William Roach

Certificate No. 1146, 582

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$~~; ~~$~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4/24	75 83 5	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	49^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/9	69^{20}		2	10	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	[illegible]		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4 5/7	45 86 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	[illegible]		3	~~4~~	~~75~~ chk		3	# 5671196			3	Cancelled			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	DE			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Roach, William

Certificate No. 1186597

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Fireman 2nd Cl U.S.S. Michigan

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	15	July 27, 1920.	
Inc	24	Jan. 17, 1923	April 26, 1923
*Reis *Inc	30	Feb. 26, 1924	May 31, 1924 a

Transferred to Misc MAR 13 1925

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I MAY 13 1925

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. 10 1924

**ck# 16333604-7/4/24 -cancelled*

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. JAN 19 1925

ck dated 1/4/25 made payable Jan 26. 1925 DH.

Admitted to U. S. *Marine* Hospital,
League Island, Pa.
3/12/25
Discharged Apr. 7, 1925

*CK. No. *12732069-a.*
No. *#24.* DATED *12/4/23* MADE
Official credit TO TREAS *WH.* ON *1/11/24*

	DH	*CH.*
HOMES—Admitted	*1/14/25*	*5/4/25*
Discharged	*3/11/25*	

Died *Aug. 28, 1925* *37* Reported SEP 15 1925

Remarks:
*CK. No. *117051-B.* Transferred to *misc* OCT 20 1923
No. *#15* DATED *5/4/23.* MADE
TO TREAS. *S.H.* ON *6/7/23*
Official credit
TRANSFERRED TO *misc* OCT 15 1924
Transferred to Inv. Sec. AUG 28 1923
**Check #1149808, dated Sept. 4, 1923, canceled*
TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. DEC 12 1923
Transferred to *misc* MAY 14 1924
**Reis. to correct name from Wm Roche*

NAME	WILLIAM ROACH		
Certificate No.	1186597		ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Fees			
			GROUP 3

RATE—	XXX	~~24~~ 30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		9 NH	4									
FEBRUARY		9 NH	7 DH									
MARCH		7 DH	7 DH									
APRIL		11 NH	16- 8P 16- 22H									
MAY	[illegible] 5-4	8 NH 5-19 60	27 27CH 18- 3H									
JUNE 5/1/23	15 Sh	4 24	8 CH									
JULY 4B	24	15 NH 30	7 CH									
AUGUST	4	7 NH	7 CH									
SEPTEMBER	18 24 NH	9 NH										
OCTOBER	9 NH	8 NH										
NOVEMBER	4 24	4 30										
DECEMBER	4	4										

6—6871

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach William A

Certificate No. 482140 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **Civil War.**

Service: Pvt B 6 W Va Vol Inf

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Restd & Increase	24	JAN 29 1909	APR 1 1909				

Fees: 1 fee pd R. W. Shoppell & Co 4/7/09

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 24 1912

Bureau notified: MAY 1 1912 **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: Died 24 Apr 1912 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1912 $40.80
payable to widow Sarah J Roach (Flemington W Va)

Former Roll No. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ROACH, WILLIAM A.

Certificate No. 482140 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pvt B 6 W Va Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 26 1907	JUN 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Gen. Law

Former Roll No. Civil War

Home:

6—681

NAME: William A Roach

Certificate No. 482140

Last paid to: 4 March '09 at 20

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	DEAD. GROUP 3			2	Accd paid			2	40 80			2	7/23/12			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/7	4 80	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10.72			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: WILLIAM A. ROACH

Certificate No. 482140

Last paid to: 4 June 07 @ 17 Cir.

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	9 80		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped to allow under Gen. Law			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach William A.

Certificate No. 482.140

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Private Co B 6 W Va Vol Inf.

Disability: Rheum and res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	20 April 1898	19 August 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 10529

Home:

6—681

NAME: William A. Roach

Certificate No. 482.140

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	51	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME Roach, William E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

(3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 31536

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Capt's. Clk U.S.S. Sabine

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~27 Dec 99~~	~~12 May 02~~	Reis	~~12^{50}~~	~~June 8, 1912~~	
Reis	12	15 Aug 10	7 Sept 10	"	~~15^{50}~~	~~Aug. 12, 1914~~	
				"	~~19~~	~~" 12, 1918~~	APR 16 1913
				"	~~22^{50}~~	~~" 12, 1923~~	
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to: ~~32 Aug 12, 1920~~

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 12 2/9 William E. Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 31536

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~11~~ ~~13 50~~ ~~18~~

Remarks: 3[illegible] 50

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	6/9	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19	30		3	4	46 50		3	4	152		3	4			3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		Trans to No.				4		
1909.	1	10	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	15 16 30 36		2	4	46 50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	5	24		3	4	40 50		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	24		4	4	40 50		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	24	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	24		2	4	40 50		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	24		3	4	40 50		3	4	72 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	34.53		4	5	45 97		4	4	90		4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, William F.

Certificate No. 722774

ARMY INVALID.

Act of May 11, 1912 ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt- D- 1st Del- Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~26 July 1890~~	11 Feb. 1892	INCREASE	24	Sept 25. 1912	14
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~MAY 24 1912~~	DEC 4 1912		30	" " 1917	

Fees: Mar 1 18

to Margaret A. Roach

807 Van Buren St
Wilmington
Del.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1, 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1918 D-3

Remarks: Check No 6267163 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Home:

Former Roll No. 37718

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, William H

7,460

Certificate No. 10183[illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [illegible]

Service: Sgt- G- 17- USI

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Jan 99	22 Jan 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to: [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1912

Remarks: Cheyenne Wyo.
316. W. 15 St

Former Roll No. 35

Home:

6—681

NAME: William F. Roach

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 712774

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2		GROUP 3		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	1/8/13			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36 38^{00}		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	AUG 12 4	24 49^{80}		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4	A 4 Inc.	85^{80}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	~~1~~		~~90~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	12/16	88		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4		96		4				4				4		

NAME: William H Roach

Certificate No. 1018392

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to ....
Comr's order of ....
GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Roach William H.

WAR WITH SPAIN (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War~~

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Orig~~							
Inc	10	8 Feb. 1913	4 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Washington D.C. Aug. 14. 1913

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach. William H 70798½

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Sgt G 17 U S Inf

Disability: Dis of eyes + rt ear

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	~~26 Jan 1899~~	22 Jan 1901				
Inc	10	8 Feb 1913	4 Apr 1913				
Reis	18	Aug 1 1921	MAY 31 1922 c				

Fees: $10 fee William G Bryce Pd 7-11-22

Transferred from: Fr BUFFALO AUG 14 1913 ~~WASHINGTON, D.C. Aug 12~~ ~~Milwaukee, Wis.~~

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 16 1922

Home: P.A. 2/24/15.

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H. Roach ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~War with Spain~~

Certificate No. 1,018,392

Last paid to: 4 May 12

Rate: ~~10~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	30 P. H.	1919.	1	3/19	30 P.H	1923. 1922	1	13	54 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	30 P H.		2	18	30 PH		10	12	18 PH		2		
	3				3				3	17	30 PH		3	18	30 PH		11	11	18 PH		3		
	4				4				4	15	30 PH		4	22	30 PH		12	12	18 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	30 PH	1920.	1	17	30 PH	1924. 1923	1	11	18 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	30 PH		2	17	30 PH		2	14	18 PH		2		
	3				3				3	18	30 PH		3	16	30 PH		3	13	18 PH		3		
	4				4				4	14	30 PH		4	15	30 PH		Trans to Mo.				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1	16	30 PH	1921.	1	17	30 PH		Payment Card			1929.	1		
	2				2	29 — 3 4	73 24		2	18	30 PH		2	16	30 PH	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	10/29 4	30		3	10/1	30 P.H		3	17	30 PH		3				3		
	4				4	20	30 B.M.S.		4	17	30 PH		4	17	30 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	20	30 P.B.M.	1918.	1	22	30, PH	1922.	1	13	30 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	25	30 B.M.S.		2	6/22	30 P.H.		2	Feb 21 '11 15	8080 PH 30 PH		2				2		
	3				3	10/3	30 N		3	19	30 PH		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	1/22/15	30 B.M.S.		4	1/8/19	30 PH		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, William [illegible]

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: [illegible]

Disability: [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	[illegible]	[illegible]				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus Ohio, [illegible]

Transferred to: Milwaukee AUG 2[illegible] 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Roach, William L.

Certificate No. 1158208

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 1 N Y V Marine Art

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died March 13, 1926 **Reported** APR 10 1926

Remarks Letter Finance.

Died May 3 26 19 Accrued order dated JUL 29 1926

payable to widow Sarah [illegible] Roach

945 - East 41st
Los Angeles
Calif

NAME: William L. Roach

Certificate No. 1018397

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		25		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. 8/12/12 to Milwaukee AUG 27 1912

GROUP 2

NAME WILLIAM L ROACH

Certificate No.

Fees 1158208

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	R 5 16 62								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach William F 26530 F

Certificate No. 1158208

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Priv - G 1 New York Vol Marine Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Oct 1908	27 Nov 1909		32	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~Feby 2. 1915~~	Feby 29. 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~22.50~~	~~Nov. 7. 1916~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hr. Benson,

Former Roll No. MAR 9 1916

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach William P 312.020

Certificate No. 543.916

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K 2 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	19 mch 07	25 Feb 08				
Inc	20	1 Dec 09	5 Jan 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1911

Remarks: West Salem O R 2

Former Roll No. 2237.02

Home:

6—681

NAME: William L Roach

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1158208

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	T 1	4	36 91.47	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		r/4	5	60 15		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	1/12	166 80		4	4	36		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	94 10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William P Roach

DECEASED

Certificate No. 543.916

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: 15 - 20

Remarks: 312.020

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7/27/11	$54 Died		2		7/24/11 Paid		2		Catharine		2		Roach		2		
	3				3		Widow. Add		3		West		3		Salem O		3		R 3 ✓		3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/3	34 50	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	60 50	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, William S.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 601213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. K. 128" Ind. V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	7 Aug 1908	17 Nov. 1908		24	2 Aug. 1913	7 Oct. 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					35	June 10, 1918	
	~~20~~	~~27 May 1912~~	8 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: abt. Mch. 4-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3181 JUNE 27, 1916.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roach William S.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 880,630

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri E. 7" N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	8 Mch 1907	27 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: June 23 1909

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1909

Remarks: [illegible]
[illegible] Paid Sept. 30-1909 amt. 53 33

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William S Roach

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 601213

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~105~~		2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	72		3		151 50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

NAME: William S. Roach

Certificate No. 880630

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	66-93		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	00 V		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	60.	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60.		2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roach, William J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 695.182

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I C^o 2 Batty F. L^t Mo Vol L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~12 Apr 1907~~	16 Apr 1908		~~16.50~~	~~24 June 1912~~	
ACT MAY 11, 1912					21.50	11 Sept 1914	5 May 1913
					27	" " 1919	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: May 27, 1915

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1915

Remarks:

Died 5/27 1915 Accrued order dated 5/10/16

payable to widow Rebecca J.

Former Roll No. 3190 JUN 27 1890 M

Home:

6—681

PAYEE ROACH, WILLIAM W FILE No. SC 1200855

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section R636	9/3/40 SEP 5 1940	Jackling

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: William T. Roach **ACT MAY 11. 1912** **Certificate No.** 695182

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 21^{50} **Remarks:** **ACT FEB. 6. 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	64^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4 Inc. ✓				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	[illegible]		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19 6/4	[illegible]		2	21			2	6/6	17^{20}		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	46^{50} ~~28~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	~~4~~			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3				3	D. 6/30	
	4	22			4	Inc. 5	58^{33}		4				4				4				4		

6—681

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, **Finance Form 967**—Rev. Mar. 1928 15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Roach Willis (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 637168

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. C. 3rd Ky V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	15	18 Feby 1907	23 April 1907				
Inc	20	19 July 1911	29 July 1911				
Incr		[illegible] 1912	[illegible] 1912				

Fees: atty. [illegible]
No Atty.

Died 7/23 1914 Reimbursement order dated 1/9/15
payable to John Roach

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: 7/23/14 Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914

Remarks:

Govt Dst
Frankfort Ky

Former Roll No. 31907 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roach, Wilson L.

ACT OF JULY 3, [illegible]

Certificate No. 347 972

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Service

Disability Pt C & B 49 Pa Inf

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	**Aug 7, 1922**	
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Nov. 18, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 14. 1928 Reported

Remarks: OM.

Dec 12 '28 Accrued [illegible] APR 20 1929
[illegible] to Harriet Roach

103 - Kezingalvy.
Osceola Mills
Pa.

DEC 2 1926

NAME: Willis Roach

Certificate No. 637168

Last paid to: 4 Feby 1907

Rate: 15-20-24

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	1/13	64.	1919.	1	J.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	43 60		2	8	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	47 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	6	60 32 13		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1	3/16 4	32 13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	3	45		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	~~4~~	~~72~~		3	Rem			3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	64			4				4				4				4		

NAME WILSON L.ROACH,

Certificate No. 347972

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~72~~ ~~50~~			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	~~4 90~~	CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	R	DEAD				
APRIL	B-4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4-29 —					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach Wilson L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 347972

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C and B 49 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	20 May 1912	11 Sept. 1912	**Inc.**	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	30	Oct 29 1915	Jan 31, 1917		72	Aug. 7-1922	Feb. 14-1923
	40	June 10, 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

FEB 9 1923

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roach, Wilson L

Certificate No. 347972

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pvt C 49 Pa Inf

Disability: Total dfn left ear and disease of same.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	16	27 Aug 1888	2 Apr 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 514 G L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wilson L. Roach

Certificate No. 347972

7/4/1912-16 Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 77

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9/20	3 20		3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50 151 38		3		
	4				4	11	75		4	4	75 83		4	4	150		4	Trans to			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	FEB 9 1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	〃		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2		90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wilson L. Roach

Certificate No. 347972

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	48		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP I

6—681

Name: Roache, Augusta D. (3—P. A. C.)

MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806112 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Thomas

Service: Seaman U.S.S. "Great Western" and "Siren"

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 10 1916	T. Apr 13-1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
INC.	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1916

6—676

NAME: Augusta W Roache ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 806112

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				MAY	9	33^{60}		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP I	PAID		4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Roache Ellen

Certificate No. 154432

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Edward Roache, Jr

Service: Sgt B 1 N.Y. Mtd Rifles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	19 Mch 86	18 Nov 71				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 7 1913

Bureau notified: Feb 12 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 18868

Home:

6—682

NAME: Roache John W.

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 9

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WAR

Service: Priv E 8 U.S.C. 43. W. 3rd St. Oswego. NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	16	19 Feb 06	9 Mch 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 18 Apl. 11

Bureau notified: 27 Apl. 11- 3950

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ellen Roache 5582

Certificate No. 154432

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7 ABW			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11 NDB			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16 EMS			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/4	36	1917.	1	CHICAGO.		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Died Jany 7 1913			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Reported Feb 13 1913			4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W. Roache SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. -9-

Last paid to:

Rate: 16

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	48		2	BUFFALO			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Roache Mary

(3—P. A. G.)

Foreign.

Certificate No. 747 362

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: Thomas Roache

Service: Quartermaster, U. S. Navy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 8 1912	AUG 30 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **San Francisco**, *Washington, D. C.*

Transferred to:

Died: Sep. 25-1918

Bureau notified: L DEC 12 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME MARY ROACHE,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 747362

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	22	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	22	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	25	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	23	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	25	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	26	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/4.	22 40		3	22	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	28	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	24	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19			2	27	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	17	36		3	21	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	36		4	4/7/18	61 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	24	36	1918.	1	23	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	27	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	28	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	23	36		4		75		4				4				4		

(3—P.A. 1)

NAME Roache, Patrick

Certificate No. 13,230

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Co.E. 4th U. S. Inf.

Disability Age

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20 50	Oct. 12, 1921 Apr. 4, 1927	Sept. 30, 1927 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 27, 1928 Re | **Reported** FEB 16 1928

Remarks: Deduct payments under I.C. No.8,666 Gen'l Law (Section I) Pd @ $24 per Mo. to Oct. 4,1927

Deduct payments under Cert.#8666 to give benefit of rate (Old War)

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME ROACHE, PATRICK

Certificate No. 8 666

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt E 4 U S I

Disability Gs wd l shoulder

6—6571

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	24	3 Mch 1883	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died | **Reported**

Remarks: Dropped as Civil War Ic Original issue under Indian War $50 C # 13230 Transferred to section M Oct 3 1927.

NAME Patrick Roache

Certificate No. 13,230

Fees ✓No Fee

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					50							
JANUARY						4						
FEBRUARY						~~4~~	CANCELED					
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER					2							
OCTOBER					15 156							
NOVEMBER					4 50							
DECEMBER					4							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME PATRICK ROACHE

Civil War

Certificate No. 8666

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	24											
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL		4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4		4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4		4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4									

[illegible]

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Roache Patrick

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri E 7 [illegible]

Disability: G. s. wd. l. shoulder

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv.	2-	3 Mch 1863	30 June 1863			No Title under Act May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Old War

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Patrick Roache 23719 **Certificate No.** 8[illegible]

Last paid to. DEC 1907 **Rate:** 27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	72
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1910.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	72.
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72.
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1920.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		72
1921.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72
1922.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	GROUP 3 PAID ~~TO JUNE 4, 1922~~	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	4	72
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1923	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1925.	1	Trans to Mo	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Roache, Philip S. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 36.535

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Paym. Clerk - U. S. S. San Jacinto

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reia	12	25 [illegible]	[illegible] 10				
	—						

Fees: 30

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 10' 18

Bureau notified: Oct 24' 08

Remarks: Rept by J W Roache 350 Fulton St Bklyn

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME. Philip T. Roache

Certificate No. 36.535

Last paid to:

Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/21	9 20 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Dead			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roache Richard C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1157189

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Sgt Hospital Corps US Army

Disability: Locomotor ataxia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	24	10 June 09	22 Sept 09				
Inc	30	25 May 10	22 June 10				

Fees: J W Morris Fee $25 Pd Fee $2 Pd

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 25a Richard C Roache

Certificate No. 1157189

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	90 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	1✓	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	90 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9/29	43 20		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	72 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	85 80 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	90 ✓		4		90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to N.O.
Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Roache, Thomas

Certificate No. 34406

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Seaman U.S.S. Great Western & Siren

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Feb 1907	9 Mar 1907	Reis	19	20 May 1912	14 Aug 1912

Died Dec 1 1915 Accrued order dated Apr. 13. 1916
payable to widow Augusta D. Roache
1654 Doty St.
Oshkosh, Wis.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 12/1/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks: JAN 4 1916

Home: APR 28 1912

Former Roll No. 10370 (act June)

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: ROACHE, THOMAS

Certificate No. 39565

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Quartermaster U.S. No Car. Princeton & Wissahocking

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 10 1907	DEC [illegible] 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died MAY 17 1912 Accrued order dated AUG 30 1912 $37
payable to widow Mary Roache

19 Warleigh Ave.
Keyham Barton,
Devonport, Devon Co.,
England

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Thomas Roache

1759

Certificate No. 34406

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (a. j.)

Rate: ~~12~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4/16	28 60		2	11	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	JHT		3	10	A M		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	EBS	1912.	1	11	NDB	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~57~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	JHT		2	12	SER		MAY	9	36 73		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2				2		
	3	10	NDB		3	17 9/24/10	SER ACT MAY 11 1912		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		0		4				4				4		
1909.	1		[illegible]	1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	NDB		2	4	57		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	12	NDB		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	N. D. B.		2		57		2				2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: THOMAS ROACHE

Certificate No. 39565

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16			2				2				2				2		
	3	x			3	15			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/10/08	87 —		4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	1 45	1912.	1	18		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	DEAD.			2	Pd. Acct	30 00		2	10/4/12			2				2		
	3	15			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	0C77	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Roachman, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240,776 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. H. 35"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Add'l	12	11 Sept. 1890	17 Dec. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: 12/18/1910 **Bureau notified:** Reptd. by W. A. Roachman DEC 31 1910

Remarks: Pens. Ctf. on file in Agency.
Decd 18 Dec 1910 pay William A. Roachman
"6. Reim. claim Order 24 Jan. 1911

Former Roll No. 6 BOSTON, MASS. **Home:** Sea St - No Weymouth M 6—681

NAME: Road Christopher C ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.) 31933

Certificate No. 397399 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: I K 17 Ind. K 142 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~12 Feb 07~~	6 Mch 07		~~30~~	~~5 Oct 17~~	9 JUN 1913
Reis	~~19~~	~~23 MAY 1912~~	19 NOV 1912		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc	~~15~~	~~5 Oct 12~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Dec 11-1920	FEB 11 1921

Fees: None

Reis 72 May 1, 1920. Oct 13, 1922

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. **Transferred to:** Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1919

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:
*CK. No. 5271948
FOR 120 DATED 11/4/19 MADE
PAY TREAS. M. H ON 11/13/19

Former Roll No. MAR 15 1921 31933 **Home:** S H 3/30/22 6—681

NAME: JOHN ROACHMAN, 23428

Certificate No. 240,776

Last paid to: MAR 1903 Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/27	6 1	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		[illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Christopher C Road ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 397399

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~. ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~

Remarks: 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	7	216 SH 30 1 33 84	1927.	1		
	2	7	35 47		2	6	36		2	4	75.		2	4	120		10	6	72. SH		2		
	3	7	36.		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	8	72 SH		3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4	4	75		11/4	4	120 M.A.		12 4	6	72 SH		4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	9	120 MH	1923	1	6	72. SH	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	4	75.		2	11	120 MH		2	7	72 SH		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	7	72 SH		3		
	4	6	36		4	1/2-13 7	36 37 57		4	4.	75		4	4			4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	C 1/6 1	4	150 60 83	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	64	17 41 80		2	4	75		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75.		3	4	75		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	Inc.	79 83		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2		75		2	4	90		2	8	216 SH		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	7	36		4		75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Road, Christopher C.

Certificate No.

397 399

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 17 and K 143 Ind

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1 1920	

6—6571

HOMES—Admitted	SH	I.C.H. 8/5/24
Discharged	7/14/23	

Died Oct-22-1924 37 Reported OCT 30 1924

Remarks:

Died Oct 22 1924 Accrued order dated FEB 18 1925

Payable to widow Jane B. Road

354 - West. 6th st

Peru

Indiana

NAME: Road James T. 25502 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 57070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: P. 17 Ind Batty

Disability: Wd L. Breast

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	18 Jan 88	3 Mch 88				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/16/16

Bureau notified: MAY 18 1916 Check No. 1434576 Dated MAY 4 1916 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27760

Home:

6—681

NAME CHRISTOPHER C ROAD

Certificate No.

Fees 397399

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

~~72~~

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6571

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	DEAD									
FEBRUARY		4 72	26 45 60									
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	7 SH	4 72										
MAY	7 SH	4 72										
JUNE	4 B 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	9 DH										
OCTOBER	4 72	8 DH										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: James T. Road

Certificate No. 57070

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6	90
1910.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	6	90
	4	7	90
1911.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	7	90
	3	7	90
	4	7	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	[illegible]	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	[illegible]	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME	Road, Jane	(3—P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. 643822	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier	John	
Service	Pt H 48 Pa Inf	6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 3, 1928

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Road, Jane		T OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 643822	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.
Name of Soldier: John Road		
Service: Pvt. H 48 Pa. Inf		

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			11 May 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Annie Cecilia	[illegible] Jan. 1908	21 Apr. 1910

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. JANE ROAD,
Fees 643822

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dis 7/2'					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

NAME: Jane Road

Certificate No. 643822.

Last paid to: 1903

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2		36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	40		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	42		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	37 70		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Road Jane B

Certificate No. 958521

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Christopher C

Service Pt K 17 Ind Inf

6—6573

ISSUES $ 30 $ [illegible] H

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 30 1924	Feb 18 1925

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 2, 1928

Reported FEB 13 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Roadaker, Sabrina

709

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 493431

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Sgt K 178 Pa D. M

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 28-1899	May 21-1900
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
"		

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 1-1913 P.M.

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 52

6—679

NAME Jane B Road

Certificate No. 958521

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			A	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY			26. 94	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK CANCELED

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6671

NAME: 709 Sabina Roadaker

Certificate No. 493431

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. ________ Dated ____________ Canceled.

GROUP 2

6—681

NAME Roadarmel, Anna M.		Act May 23,1928 **(3—P. A. 2a)**
Certificate No. 882387	**ARMY WIDOW**	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier John		
Service Pt I 9 Pa Cav [illegible]		**6—6574**

ISSUES			
CLASS	**RATE**	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT**	**DATE OF CERTIFICATE**
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	**COMMENCEMENT**	**ENDING**

Died Aug. 18, 1929.

Reported SEP 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Roadarmel Anna M.		**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.** **(3—P. A. 2.)**
Certificate No. 882387	**ARMY WIDOW.**	**Law:** ACT APRIL 19, 1908 [illegible]
Name of Soldier: John		
Service: Priv. I. 9th Pa. Cav		

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	**RATE.**	**DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.**	**DATE OF CERTIFICATE.**
Orig	25	Aug 23-1919	Jan 20-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	**COMMENCEMENT.**	**ENDING.**

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 24 1920

6—679

NAME ANNA M ROADARMEL

Certificate No. 882387

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6574

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30		4 ~~30~~	~~4~~ 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELED					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Anna M. Roadarmel

Certificate No. 882387

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	2/5/20	59^{17}		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	6	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4. 19..

6—681

NAME: Roadarmel Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

219

Certificate No. 376477

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ira

Service: Pt-D. 6th Pa. Cav + D. 2nd Pa. Prov. Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Nov 28-1892	May 26-1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	May 27-1917	June 26-1917 H

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28

6—679

NAME: Roadarmel John

74 (3—P. A. 1.) 836

Certificate No. 855.417

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pt. I 9th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~Mch 12/07~~	~~Nov. 7/07~~	INCREASE	27	Feb 21 1916	June 15 1916
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~mar. 21/11~~	~~April 13/11~~		38	JUN 10 1918	
~~REISSUE~~	~~21~~ 50	~~June 4/12~~	Mch 10/13				

Fees:

Aug. 9. 1919 Accrued order dated Jan. 20/20

payable to widow Anna M.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1919

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

JAN 25 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 219 Elizabeth Roadarmel

Certificate No. 376477

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1		-	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	8 4	17.87 36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	[illegible]		4		64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—681

NAME: 74 John Roadarmel

Certificate No. 855,417

Last paid to: 836 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: ~~21^{50}~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	40^{30}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		3				3		
	4	12/4	30^{93}		4	6	45		4	4	64^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	5	7^{60}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	36		2	7	45		2	4	64^{50} 338/13		2		26		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	19	45		3	4	81		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	[illegible]		4	8	45		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4/8 4	$45^{52=}$	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	100^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4				4				4	D 8/30	

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2.)

713

NAME: Roadarmel, Sallie E

Certificate No. 363714

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaiah

Service: Pt K. 46 Pa

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	June 9-1892	Feb 9-1893
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21

6—679

NAME: Roadarmel, Christian A.

15. (3—P. A. 1.) 190

Certificate No. 98.634

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. F, 191 Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
R	~~12~~	~~Mch 4/07~~	Aug 16/07				
INCREA	~~15~~	~~June 15/11~~	June 26/11				
REISSUE	25	May 28-1912	Jan 27-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 3. 1915

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1915

Remarks:

From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

W

Died 5/3 19 Accrued order dated [illegible]

payable to widow [illegible]

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: **713** Sallie E. Roadarmel

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 363714

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: 15 Christian A. Roadermel

Certificate No. 98,634

Last paid to: 190 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 25

Remarks: **DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	30	10-		3	4	40 90		3	11/4	75 –		3	Dead			3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	45		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	19	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	28 4	45 82=	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roadermel Mary S.

Certificate No.: 797675 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Christian A. Roadermel

Service: Pri F 191 Pa. Inf

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	May 22-1915	OCT 13-1915 W
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 5 1917. | Bureau notified: NOV 15 1917

Remarks:

10/4

Former Roll No. 54 Chester Pike - [illegible] 3—679.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Roades, Cary

Certificate No. 379055 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt 24 Indpt Batty O V L A

6—0572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 29-1925 | Reported SEP 12 1925

Remarks: ck

NAME: Mary S Roadermel

Certificate No. 797675

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	11/28	80		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	10	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	8	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.87		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	S	4/14

6—681

NAME CARY ROADES

Certificate No.

Fees 379055

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roades, Cary

Certificate No. 379055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr. 24 Indpt Baty O V L A

Disability: Inj of rt ear rheum & res dis of heart & dis of throat & chr diarr

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~24~~	~~1st Dec 96~~	30 Jany 07	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~30~~	~~20 May 12~~	24 Oct 12				
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 162

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Charles C. Roades **FILE No.** SC 1216389

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Acctg. Section R626-8-6-45	Jackley	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Cary Roades

Act of May 11 19[illegible]
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 379055

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~-~~30~~-~~38~~ 50

Remarks: 293417

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	90		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	90		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	1118 10	20.80 72		3	4	90		3	4	163^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	[illegible]	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	Trans to No.			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	[illegible]	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		Payment Card				2		
	3	10	72		3	[illegible]	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	90		3	4	112^{40}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

PAYEE ~~[illegible]~~ **FILE No.** ~~[illegible]~~

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
~~F a a [illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Roades, Chester L.

(2—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,536,660

ARMY INVALID

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Corporal, Battery D. 64th U. S. Coast Artillery

Disability Pulmonary tuberculosis

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	April 26, 1926	July 27, 1926 ୨
Inc	72	May 23 1927	July 26 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 4, 1928

Reported MAY 26 1928

Remarks: May 4 ck. asset.

NAME: Roades Frances

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775.373

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Ac [illegible]

Name of Soldier: George M

Service: Pr. D. 60 Inf C. 146 Inf K. 183 O.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 5 14	May 13-14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Soldier changed from George Roades

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME **Chester L. Roades**

Certificate No. 1,536,660

Fees No Fee

- REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT -

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				30	72							
JANUARY					4	4						
FEBRUARY					4	4						
MARCH					4	4						
APRIL					4	4						
MAY					4	4						
JUNE					4	4 CHECK CANCELED						
JULY				2	4							
AUGUST				19 - 98	10 - 99⁴⁰ 4 30							
SEPTEMBER				4 30	6 72							
OCTOBER				4	4							
NOVEMBER				4	4							
DECEMBER				4	4							

(Died May 3/28)

[illegible]

432

6—6871

NAME: Frances Roades

ACT OF [illegible]

Certificate No. 775.373

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	11⁶⁰	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5	36.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4 [illegible]			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roades George DECEASED [illegible] 3

Certificate No. 566721

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt [illegible] 60 & K 53 O

Disability: Inj of rt thigh & knee & chr diar & dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 Feb 90					
Reis	17	20 July 92	22 [illegible] 00				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 20 [illegible]

Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Remarks:

Died Jan 20, 1914 Accrued order dated MAY 13 1914 R.J. Marshall, Ohio.
payable to widow Frances Roades

Home:

Former Roll No. 36

MAY 16 1914 ORIGINAL

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roades Henry

Certificate No. 469621

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pvt L 2 O V Cav

Disability: [illegible] & [illegible] dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ren Inc	17	1 Aug 06	7 Sept 06				
INC	24	9 June 09	6 July 09				
Inc	30	10 Aug 10	10 Sept 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1915

[illegible] at Sinking Spring O.

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 1717

6—681

NAME: George Roades **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 566721

Last paid to: Rate: 17

Remarks: 297743

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1		GROUP 3	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1	DEAD		1918.	1	1/20/15		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	5/7/14	26 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Henry Roades *Civil War* Certificate No. 469621

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: 299283

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	C. K 711561 & Canceled		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4.	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1		90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	70.83		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4		90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10/3 10	4 80 72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roades John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 547 855

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt F 106 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	26 Feb 1907	5 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 30 1909

Bureau notified: AUGUST 26 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43696 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roades, Marenda (3—P. A. 2.)

62840

Certificate No. 630552

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. C. 175 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	30 Nov 1906	8 Aug 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1021

6—679

NAME: John Roades 18096 Certificate No. 547855

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (a g) Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/26	34.13		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	AUG		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	JHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	SEI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	SEP	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died Mar 30 1909

Reported AUGUST 26 1909

6—681

NAME: Marenda Roades 62840 Certificate No. 630,552

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roades, Martha

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 474408

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Roades Edmond E.

Service: Pt. Co. E. 18" Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Feb. 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

REMARRIED May-10-1916 Bureau notified: SEP 28 1916

Remarks: J

Check No. 2305530 Dated 8/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 459

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Roadgerson, Mathew

Certificate No. 1017516

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 3 Ia Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Feb. 17, 1926	Mar. 13, 1926 D
REIS	72	OCT 11, 1920 R	SEPT 30, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 5. 1928

Reported FEB 20 1928

Remarks:

Jany 5 1928 Accrued order dated NOV 13 1928

Payable to Rosa E. Rogerson

Difference in name no bar,

6552 - N. Ashland Ave.
Chicago. Ill.

MAR 25 1926

NAME: Martha Roades

Certificate No. 474408

19 Apr. 1908

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MATHEW ROADGERSON

Certificate No. 1017516

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

35/12.47

422

9/4/12/40

DEAD

20, 4 80

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roades, Mary E. DEAD.

Certificate No. 616,301 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Pri. B 8

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	8 Jan., 1904	8 Oct., 1906
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 20, 1918 Bureau notified: D. 5- SEP 24 1918

Remarks: 2 Rust St. Salem Mass.

Died Aug 20 1918 Reimbursement order dated 1919

W payable Charles W Very

Former Roll No. 99 OCT 30 1916 FEB 1 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roadgerson Mathew

Certificate No. 1017516 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C F 3 Ia. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Dec 1907	5 Mch 1908

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~16~~	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912
Ind	21 50	Dec 23 1915	Aug 5. 1916
	27	Dec 23 1920	
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.		50 May 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44262 (a8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: MARY E. ROADES, 11351 Certificate No. 616,301

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~, 20 25 Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	2/8	64 17	1923.	1		REIMBURSEMENT	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2		76		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	[illegible]		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	[illegible]		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME: Mathew Roadaerson 18319 Certificate No. 1017516

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (a.f.) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ Remarks: ~~38~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N.T.	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	[illegible]		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	SER		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	49 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	SER	1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4/10	36 40		2	8	C.G.		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	ABW		3	11	AMF		3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	[illegible]	19 30		4		64 50		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.		4		
1909.	1	9	NT	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912 LBL	1917.	1	4	[illegible]	1921.	1	~~Inc.~~ 4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card	1929.	1		
	2	10	[illegible]		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	JHT		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14	[illegible] F	1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S.E.R.		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	S.E.R.		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

9—681

NAME: Roadifer Kate Bro — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693328 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: P F 104 Ill Inf

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 Oct 1909	7 Dec 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 10. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 fee Edgar T Gaddis

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20, 1920

Bureau notified: OCT 15 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1917

6—679

NAME: Roadman Ann — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 442774 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry C Roadman

Service: Pvt 6 84 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]		[illegible] per month from [illegible]	22 Apr. 1897
Dupl	12		24 Aug 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1912

Remarks: Latrobe, Pa. R. D. 3

Former Roll No. 27 A J.

6—679

NAME: Katē Roadifer 10168

Certificate No. 693328

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	DD.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	SEW		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	APR 4 6	36 51143		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/5	31 20	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2		75		2				2				2		
	3	12	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	N. D. B		4	4	36		4		75		4				4				4		10/7

NAME: Ann Roadman

Certificate No. 442774

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roadman Eli

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 998072

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. Capt. Thomas' 103 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~Mch. 1907~~	~~16 Dec. 1907~~	Died		Sept 15 1916 Accrued order	dated June 22, 1918
"	18	19 July 1912	~~10 May 1913.~~	payable	to widow	Margaret S. Roadman	
"	21	7 July 1917	10 May 1913	Minn		S. Stahlstown, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: 9/16/16

Bureau notified: 1916

Remarks: Check No. 2657173 OCT 4 1916

Former Roll No. 24, 8.5

Home:

JUL 3 1918

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roadman Margaret S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 847.749

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Eli.

Service: Priv Captain Thomas' Co 103rd Pennsylvania Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 25, 1916	June 22, 1918
	25	October 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: OCT 10 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Eli Roadman

Certificate No. 33701

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: ~~12~~ 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	GROUP I		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	0			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	48^{60}	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	12			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	10			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11	36		4	~~4~~	~~54~~		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	5/9 4	51 54		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	Inc	✓		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	54		3	19	43^{20}		3	TO DATE			3	OF DEATH			3		
	4	10			4	4	54		4		J.		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Margaret S. Roadman

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 847.749

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	GROUP I		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	19	371^{73}		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Roadman - Mary R Rand now Bell. 17680 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 694.776

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Stephen 24759

Service: Pv C 102 U S C V Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	18 June 09	8 Jan '10			

Fees: ✓

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Oct 19 - 1913 [illegible]

" to Jerry Bell 19 Oct 1913.

Former Roll No. ✓

6—679

NAME: Roadman Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 748793

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Roadman

Service: Pvt F 20 Pa Cav and F 1 Pa. Prov Cav

TD

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	19 Aug. 1911	19 Oct. 1912			
Inc.	20	Feb 24 1917	Apr 3 1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 191				

Fees: E W. White $10 11/4/12

Transferred from: **PITTSBURGH**

Transferred to:

Died: ✓ [illegible] (Letter)

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 25 1917

NAME: Mary A Roadman Rem

Certificate No. 694.776

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08, WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	No fee			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	1/27/10	66 40		4	4-8-'14 4	18 40		4	R			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary A Roadman

Certificate No. 748793

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 [illegible] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/4	166-		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	11	36	1917.	1	4		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	MAY 17 4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

4

NAME: Roadman Stephen Dead

(3—P. A. 1.)

17926

Certificate No. 848 778	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

14 878

Service: Pt. C. 102 U.S.C.T.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	2 Apr. 07	4 Feb. 08				
Acc			8 Jan 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 24-09 (3-798)

Bureau notified: June 28/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28.830 WL.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Roadman William H

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. [illegible] 20 [illegible] Pa. Prov. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	[illegible] Feb [illegible]	[illegible] Jan [illegible]				
	Accrued Order		19 Oct. 1912				

Mary A Roadman Wid
47 Howard St. South
Bellevue, Pa

Fees:

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to: [illegible] Pittsburgh [illegible]

Died: Feb 7 [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] Pittsburgh

6—681

NAME: Stephen Roadman

Certificate No. 848.778

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 **Rate:** $12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/7/08	32.27		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		7 36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		8 36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		8 36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		9 36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		8 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/27/10	20.40 to		4	Apr 24-09			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Pd Mary A. Wid		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: William W. Roadman

Certificate No. [illegible]

Last paid to: [illegible] **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		=		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		=		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		=		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		=	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		=		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	—	=		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		13.60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	26	12.—		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roadman, William H

Certificate No. 1142210 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. K 20 Pa. Cav. &/ K 1 Pa. Prov. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Feb. 1907	21 Jan. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus 11/21/08 order 11/4/08

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roadman William H 311607

Certificate No. 1142210 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Co. K - 20 - Pa Cav & Co K - 1 - Pa Prov Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	9 Feb 07	21 Jan 08				

Fees:

TRANS. FROM [illegible]

COMRS. ORDER OF

PD. @ $ TO

Columbus

Transferred to: [illegible]

COMRS. ORDER OF [illegible]

Died:

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. H.

6—681

NAME: William H Roadman

Certificate No. 1142210

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/20	126 00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

GROU[illegible]

6—681

NAME: William H Roadman

Certificate No. 1142210

Last paid to: 2-4 Oct 08

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 3.1.07 **D.H.** [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36 00		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	21	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

TRANS TO
LOWAS ORDER OF

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Roadnight, Alice L.

Certificate No. 810.986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [illegible] 1901

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pri E 46th Illinois Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 15, 1916	July 18, 1916
	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 19 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died May 21, 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 30 1917

payable to Jessie A. Lowry

Solon Springs, Wis.

Fees: Annie M. Johnson Fee $10- OCT 12 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 5/21/17 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUN 2 1917

Remarks:

AUG 2 1917

Former Roll No.

6—679

SEP 23 1916

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Roadnight William H

Certificate No. 1073,091

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P E 46 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	17 Aug 1903	22 Jan 1904

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	20 May 1912	26 Aug 1912
Inc	23	8 Sept 1912	
✓	30	8 Sept 1917	21 May 1913

Fees:

Died June 5 1916 Accrued order dated Jul 18 1916

payable to widow Alice L. Roadnight

3438 Rhodes Ave. Chicago, Ill.

Transferred from: [illegible]

Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1916 (3-888)

Bureau notified: JUN 28 1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1987222 Dated JUL 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 45195

Home:

AUG 2 1916

6—681

NAME: Alice L. Roadnight

Certificate No. 810,986

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Fee 12	50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				AUG	22	32.		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP I			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William H Roadnight ~~6224~~

Certificate No. 1073091

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: 18648 3

45195

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	A. M. F.	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	ABW		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	MMN		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NDB	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	EMS		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	~~4~~	~~69~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	EMS		AUG	12	47 53		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NDB		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	ABW		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Inc. ✓			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	GROUP I		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	AMF		2		69		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	A. M. F.		3		69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Roadruck Benjamin F. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 51321

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

GENERAL LAW

DEAD

Service: P E 99 Ind

Disability: G. S. Wd R. Hand

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	24	7 Aug 07	5 Sept 07				
Reiss.	30	20 MAY 1912	20 NOV 1912				
Ren I	40	2 Apr 13	12 MAY 1913				

Fees: $2 J. H. Spalding 5/12/13

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 3/6/15 Bureau notified: APR 27 1915

Remarks: DEC 13 1916

Died 3/6-1915 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Ella C. 12/30

Former Roll No. 26738

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Roadruck, Ella C.

Certificate No. 823340

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Benjamin F

Service Pt E 99 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Aug. 10. 1927

Reported SEP 20 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Benjamin F. Roadruck

Certificate No. 51321

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24.30~~ 40

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	120	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	Dead			3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72 132.80		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2-13 7	72		4	1/26/17	44.20		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	6	44.90	1917.	1		26	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10 4	23 10.67		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	120	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2	4	120		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3	4	120		3				3				3				3	4/16/15	
	4	7	72		4	4	120		4				4				4				4		

NAME ELLA C ROADRUCK

Certificate No. 823840

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6574

3-1071
D 9/19

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Roadruck Ella C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 823840

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F.

Service: Priv. E. 99 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES. married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 26-1916 T	Apl 24-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: N ~~Increase~~ May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

5/2

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ella C. Roadruck

Certificate No. 823840

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: AGT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	25	51 20
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1902

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934